Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025 with funding from
Wilks Fund

https://archive.org/details/citydocumentsmun1946newb

CITY DOCUMENTS

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

June 1, 1946

MAYOR'S ADDRESS

ANNUAL REPORTS

For the year 1945

ORDINANCES

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

INDEX CITY DOCUMENTS

1946

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

Members of the City Council 1a
Committees of the City Council 2a
Assessors 2a
Board of Appeals 2a
Associate Members of Board of Appeals 2a
Board of Health 2a-3a
Board of Public Welfare 3a-4a
Cemetery Board 4a
Trustees Free Public Library 4a
Licensing Board 4a
Board of Park Commissioners 5a
Planning Board 5a
Post-War Planning Commission 5a
Registrars of Voters 6a
Retirement Board 6a
School Committee 6a
Sinking Fund Commissioners 7a
Trustees of Gifts, Bequests and Trust Funds 7a
Vocational High School Board of Trustees 7a
Water Board 7a
Wharf Commission 8a
Fire Department 8a
Police Department 8a
City Officials 9a

MAYOR'S ADDRESS
HON. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN

Folio Letter B 1b-8b

INDEX

ANNUAL REPORTS

Appeals, Board of, folio letter R
Report 7-11r

Building Department, folio letter E
Report 1-8e

Cemetery Department, folio letter F
Report 1-15f

City Auditor, folio letter G
Report 1-56g

City Clerk, folio letter H
Report 1-15h

City Solicitor, folio letter I
Report 1-6i

City Treasurer, folio letter J
Report 1-5j

Collector of Taxes, folio letter J
Report 6-8j

Bequests, Gifts and Trust Funds, folio letter J
Report of Trustees and Treasurer 9-14j

Sinking Funds, folio letter J
Report of Treasurer and Commissioners 15-19j

Soldiers' Relief, folio letter J
Report 20-29j

Fire Department, folio letter L
Report 2-23l
New Bedford Protecting Society 24l
Fire Alarms — Location of Signal Boxes 25-28l

Health Department, folio letter M
Report 2-39m

Inspector of Wires, folio letter O

Police Signal System, folio letter O

Superintendent of Street Lights, folio letter O
Reports 3-8o

Trustees of Free Public Library, folio letter P
Report 3-20p

Park Department, folio letter Q
Report 3-22q

INDEX

Planning Board, folio letter R

Report 3-6r

Police Department, folio letter S

Report 3-28s

Public Welfare, folio letter T

Report 2-14t

School Department, folio letter V

Report 3-83v

Public Works, Department of, folio letter W

Report 3-22w

Water Board, folio letter Y

Report 2-59y

City Ordinances, folio letter Z

Ordinance—Taxi Drivers 2-5z

Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 10—Blackmer Street 6z

Ordinance—Traffic—Spring Street 7z

Ordinance—traffic—Front Street 8z

Ordinance—traffic—County Street 9z

Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 11—Hamlin Street 10z

Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 12—First Street, Cove Street, Rodney French Blvd. and Cove Road 11z

Ordinance—Abolishing Taxi Stands — Kempton Street and Coggeshall Street 12z

Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 13 — Acushnet Avenue, Cedar Grove Street, Ashley Blvd. and Weld Street 13z

Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 14—Abrams Street 14z

Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 16—Rockdale Avenue 15z

Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 17—Acushnet Avenue 16z

Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 18—Diman Street 17z

Ordinance—Repealing Ordinances Establishing Veterans' Bureaus 18z

Ordinance—traffic—Purchase Street 19z

Ordinance—traffic—Beetle Street 20z

Ordinance—traffic—First Street and Coffin Street 21z

Ordinance—traffic—Belleville Avenue 22z

Ordinance—Chairmanship of Ordinance Committee 23z

Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 15—Acushnet Avenue 24z

INDEX

Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 19—Cedar and Willis Streets 25z
Ordinance—traffic—Elm Street 26z
Ordinance—traffic—Orchard Street 27z
Ordinance—Abolishing Taxi Stand—Elm Street 28z
Ordinance—Appointment of Planning Board 29z
Ordinance—Relative to Attic Tenements 30z
Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 20—First Street and Cove Road....31z
Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 21—Shaw Street 32z
Ordinance—Establishing Taxi Stand—Rivet Street 33z
Ordinance—traffic—Water Street 34z
Ordinance—traffic—Brook Street 35z
Ordinance—traffic—Belleville Avenue 36z
Ordinance—traffic—Amending Sick Pay Ordinance 37z
Ordinance—Stop Signs—Rivet Street at County Street 38z
Ordinance—traffic—Kempton Street 39z
Ordinance—traffic—Bullard Street 40z
Ordinances—traffic—Hillman Street 41z
Ordinance—traffic—North Street 42z
Ordinance—traffic—Purchase Street 43z
Ordinance—traffic—William Street 44z
Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 22—State Street 45z
Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 23—Frank and Bolton Streets 46z
Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 24—Acushnet Avenue and Tinkham Street 47z
Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 25—Diman Street and Hathaway Street 48z
Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 26—Mt. Pleasant Street 49z
Ordinance—Filling Station Sites 50z
Ordinance—Establishing a New Bedford Airport Commission 51z
Ordinance—Establishing Taxi Stand—Kempton Street 52z
Ordinance—traffic—Orchard Street 53z
Ordinance—traffic—Sixth Street 54z

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

JUNE 1, 1946

MAYOR

ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, 56 Dudley Street

Salary $5,000

COUNCILLORS-AT-LARGE

J. HENRY QUINN	488 Union Street
WILLIAM B. PERRY, Jr.	165 Reed Street
ALBION B. STONE	81 Armour Street
THOMAS H. MARGESON	167 Bullock Street
RAYMOND F. WILLIAMS	40 Fair Street

WARD COUNCILLORS

1—OVILA FORTIN	318 Wood Street
2—THEOPHILE J. DesROCHES	84 Nye Street
3—HAROLD M. PICKETT	167 Merrimac Street
4—GEORGE L. NOWELL	252 Reed Street
5—JOSEPH A. SYLVIA, Jr.	440 Orchard Street
6—JOSEPH D. SAULNIER	122 Fern Street

Salary $500 each

President of City Council	WILLIAM B. PERRY, Jr.
Clerk	CHARLES W. DEASY

COMMITTEES OF THE CITY COUNCIL

Audit — Councillor Saulnier, (Chairman) Councillors Perry, Nowell, Williams and Sylvia.

City Property — Councillor Fortin, (Chairman) Councillors Pickett, Quinn, Stone and Nowell.

Finance — Councillor Pickett, (Chairman) Councillors Stone, Saulnier, Margeson and DesRoches.

Ordinances — Committee of the whole. (Councillor Stone, Chairman).

Shellfish — Councillor Sylvia, (Chairman) Councillors Saulnier, Perry, Nowell and Pickett.

Streets — Councillor Quinn, (Chairman) Councillors DesRoches, Williams, Saulnier and Sylvia.

Street Lights — Councillor Margeson, (Chairman) Councillors Pickett, Williams, Nowell and Fortin.

Veterans Rehabilitation — Councillor DesRoches, (Chairman) Councillors Sylvia, Fortin, Margeson and Stone.

ASSESSORS

Salary $3,500.00 each

	Term expires
EUGENE F. PHELAN, Chairman	Jan. 1948
MARY L. FINNELL, Clerk	Jan. 1950
FRANCIS O. QUINN	Jan. 1952

BOARD OF APPEALS

No Salary

GEORGE O. GARDNER, Chairman

	Term expires
LEO LEMOS	Jan. 1947
GEORGE E. LILLEY	Jan. 1948
FRANCIS K. COLLINS	Jan. 1949
COLEMAN LIPMAN, Clerk	Jan. 1950
GEORGE O. GARDNER	Jan. 1951

Associate Members of Board of Appeals

CLARENCE J. DAVOLL	Jan. 1947
STEPHEN D. PIERCE	Jan. 1948
ALBERT LORANGER	Jan. 1949

BOARD OF HEALTH

Salary $500 each

	Term expires
H. ERNEST DIONNE, Chairman	Feb. 1947
CHARLES L. BOOTH	Feb. 1948
DR. MANUEL F. SOUSA	Feb. 1949

Agent and Medical Officer — Salary $5,050.00
DR. ARCHIBALD N. SENESAC

Physician to Well Baby Clinics — Salary $900.00
DR. LOUIS A. PERRAS

Oculist — Salary $1,700.00
DR. ARTHUR L. BRUNELLE

Bacteriologist — Salary $1,100.00
DR. HAROLD E. PERRY

Chief of Venereal Disease Clinic — Salary $1,950.00
DR. WILLIAM W. NELSON

Chief of Tuberculosis Clinic — Salary $800.00
DR. JAMES F. BREWER, JR.

Public Vaccinators — $450.00 per year
DR. FRANKLYN D. BERRY
DR. ERNESTO A. BALLA
DR. HARRY F. NOYER

Medical Inspectors Parochial Schools — Salary $500.00 each
DR. MAX BLUM
DR. JACOB GENNERT

Garbage Disposal
Superintendent AUSTIN M. THRESHER — Salary $3,000.00

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Salary $500.00 each except chairman

	Term expires
LOUIS A. CORDEIRO	May 1, 1947
WILLIAM A. HIGGINS	May 1, 1948
LIONEL B. LeDUC	May 1, 1949

WILLIAM A. HIGGINS, Chairman
Salary $3,700.00

Secretary — Salary $54.05 per week
JOSEPH A. DESJARDINS

Superintendent of Almshouse — Salary $45.00 per week
ROBERT R. MERCER

Chaplains of Almshouse — Salary $312.00 each
REV. CHARLES S. THURBER
RT. REV. MSGR. HENRY J. NOON

Physicians to the Board — Salary $1,000.00 each
DR. GEORGE J. DION — Extreme North District
DR. CLEMENT J. NARCISSE — North District
DR. HAROLD F. GOULSTON — Center District
DR. A. R. AMARANTES — South Central District
DR. JOSEPH H. GLEASON — South District and City Infirmary

CEMETERY BOARD

No Salary

ROBERT S. WEAVER, Chairman

	Term expires
ROBERT S. WEAVER	May 1, 1947
WILLIAM A. BRIGHTMAN	May 1, 1948
ROBERT CROMPTON	May 1, 1949

WILLIAM A. BRIGHTMAN, Secretary

Superintendent of Cemeteries — Salary $2,500.00
WALTER F. SMITH

TRUSTEES FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

No Salary

ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, ex-officio, Mayor of the City

	Term expires
ROBERTA BARNET	April 1947
DR. JOSEPH GOULART	April 1947
RT. REV. MSGR. JOHN F. McKEON	April 1948
CAROLYN B. MANNING	April 1948
REV. LINDEN H. WHITE	April 1949
JULIA C. GIFFORD	April 1949

Librarian — Salary $5,000.
WILLIAM T. O'ROURKE

LICENSING BOARD

Salary $500.00 each

WILLIAM A. PAYETTE, Chairman

	Term expires
CARL J. COLLOPY	June 1948
WILLIAM A. PAYETTE	June 1950
FRANK M. MARTIN	June 1952

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

No Salary

J. ALFRED FREDETTE, Chairman

	Term expires
GEORGE H. CUSHING	1st Monday in May 1947
J. ALFRED FREDETTE	1st Monday in May 1948
STANISLAW SMIETANA	1st Monday in May 1949
ANTONE MELLO	1st Monday in May 1950
JOHN ANTHONY	1st Monday in May 1951

JOHN ANTHONY, Secretary

Superintendent of Parks -- Salary $3,130.00
THOMAS E. HALLIWELL

PLANNING BOARD

No Salary

ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor, Chairman, ex-officio

PATRICK J. FOLEY, Secretary	Commissioner of Public Works
ALBION B. STONE	Member of City Council
OVILA FORTIN	Member of City Council
ANTONE MELLO	Member of Park Board
H. ERNEST DIONNE	Member of Board of Health
FREDERICK R. RIPLEY	Superintendent of Buildings

POST-WAR PLANNING COMMISSION

ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor, Chairman

PATRICK J. FOLEY	Commissioner of Public Works
HOWARD C. MANDELL	Superintendent of Water Board
FREDERICK R. RIPLEY	Superintendent of Buildings
WALTER E. MONT	Superintendent of Street Lights
THOMAS E. HALLIWELL	Superintendent of Parks
WALTER F. SMITH	Superintendent of Cemeteries
WILLIAM R. MACKINTOSH	Director, Vocational High School
THOMAS H. MARGESON	City Councillor
GEORGE L. NOWELL	City Councillor
JOSEPH A. SYLVIA, Jr.	City Councillor

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Salary $500.00 each

ANTHONY L. ARMANETTI, Chairman

	Term expires
ANTHONY L. ARMANETTI (Dem.)	March 31, 1947
LEO F. CORMIER (Dem.)	March 31, 1948
JAMES W. OWENS, Jr. (Rep.)	March 31, 1949

CHARLES W. DEASY, (Rep.) Clerk, Salary $500.00

WILLIAM J. CARTER, Assistant Registrar, Salary $200.00

EMMA E. MEDEIROS, Assistant Registrar, Salary $200.00

RETIREMENT BOARD

EDWARD F. NERBONNE, City Auditor, Chairman, ex-officio

	Term expires
VINCENT FRANCIS	June 30, 1946
PAUL R. CURRY	June 30, 1947

ROGER E. TURGEON, Secretary — Salary $480.00

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

No Salary

ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor, Chairman ex-officio

THOMAS C. MORIARTY, Vice-Chairman

	Term expires
DR. JOHN T. BARROWS, Jr.	Jan. 1948
THOMAS C. MORIARTY	Jan. 1948
WILLIAM E. GIFFORD	Jan. 1948
DONAT F. FORTIN	Jan. 1950
W. EDWARD METCALF	Jan. 1950
JAMES H. TIGHE	Jan. 1950

Superintendent of Schools—Salary $6,976.00
EDWARD T. N. SADLER

Assistant Superintendent of Schools—Salary $4,700.00
ROBERT H. MURDY
ELLEN C. SWEENEY

SINKING FUND COMMISSIONERS

No Salary

	Term expires
RAYMOND McLEOD	April 1947
CHARLES S. KELLEY, Jr.	April 1948
ALBERT P. CUNNINGHAM	April 1949

Secretary and Treasurer ex-officio—Salary $300.00
WILLIAM R. FREITAS

TRUSTEES OF GIFTS, BEQUESTS AND TRUST FUNDS

No Salary

	Term expires
HARRY C. TRIPP	April 1947
ALAN J. CAMPBELL	April 1948
MARY L. SOARES	April 1949

VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL BOARD OF TRUSTEES

No Salary

HON. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor
JOSEPH DAWSON, Jr., Chairman

	Term expires
GUSTAVE LAMARCHE	April 1947
JOSEPH DAWSON, Jr.	April 1947
JOHN LEMOS	April 1948
WILLIAM YORK	April 1948
CHARLES W. FITZGERALD	April 1949
ELIZABETH H. BEST	April 1949
STELLA E. ZIELINSKI	April 1950
FRANK SPARLING	April 1950

Director Vocational School—Salary $4,000.00
WILLIAM R. MACKINTOSH

WATER BOARD

No Salary

ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor, Chairman ex-officio

GEORGE P. HURLL	June 1947
LOUIS F. VAUDRY	June 1948
ALBERT SIMMONS	June 1949
MICHAEL ZAJAC	June 1950

Superintendent of Water Works—Salary $5,000.00
HOWARD C. MANDELL

WHARF COMMISSION

FRANK S. SILVIA, Jr., Chairman

	Term expires
TIMOTHY J. MORIARTY, 2nd	April 1947
EUGENE JAWOREK	April 1948
JOSEPH GIUSTI	April 1949
FRANK S. SILVIA, Jr.	April 1950
HERVEY LaBONTE	April 1951

FIRE DEPARTMENT

MAYOR ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN—Executive Head

EDWARD F. DAHILL .... Chief
Salary $3,850.00

MILTON C. ANDREWS .... Deputy Chief
Salary $3,500.00

ALBERT P. BOCHMAN .... First District Chief
Salary $2,900.00

HERBERT H. STONE .... Second District Chief
Salary $2,900.00

JAMES P. QUINN .... Third District Chief
(Provisionally)
Salary $2,900.00

FRANCIS T. MACEDO .... Head Clerk of Dept.
Salary $40.00 per week

POLICE DEPARTMENT

JOHN W. DAVIES .... Chief
Salary $3,850.00

RAPHAEL PIERACCINI .... Deputy Chief
Salary $3,500.00

(For Complete list see report of Police Department)

CITY OFFICIALS

City Clerk—Charles W. Deasy, Salary $4,100.00

Assistant City Clerk—Pauline Clarke Roberts, Salary $2,800.00

City Treasurer and Collector of Taxes—William R. Freitas, Salary $4,000.00

City Auditor—Edward F. Nerbonne, Salary $4,500.00

Clerk of Committees—Albert J. Moquin, Salary $2,600.00

City Solicitor— Thomas M. Quinn, Salary $5,000.00

Assistant City Solicitor—George B. Goodman, Salary $3,300.00

Commissioner of Public Works—Patrick J. Foley, Salary $5,000.00

Superintendent of Buildings and Inspector of Buildings—Frederick R. Ripley, Salary $4,000.00

Inspector of Wires—Walter E. Mont, Salary $2,000.00

Superintendent of Street Lights—Walter E. Mont, Salary $1,000.00

Superintendent of Police Signal System—Walter E. Mont, Salary $500.00

Director of Veterans Services—Andre C. LeBlanc, Salary $2,600.00

City Physician—Aubrey J. Pothier, M.D., Salary $1,900.00

Sealer of Weights ahd Measures—Roland Auger, Salary $2,515.60

Superintendent of Sewers—Patrick J. Foley, Commissioner of Public works, ex-officio

Harbor Master—Bertram C. West, Salary $30.00 per week

Caretaker of Graves of Soldiers and Sailors—Walter F. Smith, No salary, Superintendent of Cemeteries

Inspector of Animals—Edward J. Welch, Salary $600.00

Registrar of Labor—William J. Carter, Salary $500.00 (Under Massachusetts Civil Service Commission)

INAUGURAL ADDRESS

OF

HON. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN

MAYOR OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

TO CITY COUNCIL

JANUARY 7, 1946

AMERICAN PRESS

INAUGURAL ADDRESS

OF

HON. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN

MAYOR

TO CITY COUNCIL

January 7, 1946

My Fellow Citizens:—

In the exercises of their power and the right of self government, the people of this city have committed to one of their fellow citizens a supreme and sacred trust and he, here, consecrates himself to their service.

No one knows better than I the feeling of appreciation of the confidence expressed in me by my fellow citizens at the close of an administration of three years.

This expression of your confidence makes me very humble.

The people of this city have been very, very good to me.

In return for their goodness and their trust, I pledge to them that they will have, in this administration, the same honest and efficient government that they have had during the last three years.

In the discharge of my official duties as Mayor I have endeavored in the past, and shall in the future, be guided by a just and unstrained construction of the city charter and careful observance of the distinction between the executive and legislative branches of our local government.

But he, who today took the oath as prescribed, only assumes the solemn obligation which every citizen should share with him.

The charter that prescribes his oath IS YOURS, the government you have chosen him to administer for a time IS YOURS.

The law and entire system of our self-rule IS YOURS.

Every voter as surely as your chief executive under the same high sanctum, though in a different sphere, exercises a public trust — nor is this all.

Every citizen owes to his city a vigilant watch and close scrutiny of its public servants and a fair and reasonable estimate of their fidelity and usefulness.

It is the duty of those serving the people in public places to limit public expenditures to the needs of the government.

We should never be ashamed of simplicity and of those prudential economies which are best suited to the operation of our city.

Those who are selected, for a limited time, to manage public affairs are still of the people, and may do much by their example, consistent with the dignity of their office, that the plain way of life among their fellow citizens adds integrity and promotes thrift and prosperity.

We shall during the next two years, as in the past three, be confronted with many problems.

They will call for patience, common sense, wisdom and courage.

Your government now enters upon a new two-year term of service, but that service can not be successful if we look to ourselves alone.

For without the help, protection and guidance of Divine Providence we must fail.

God and He alone is our refuge and our strength.

From the problems and conditions of war we are now faced with the conditions of readjustments.

Upon us they repose as heavy a duty and as great a responsibility as those of war.

Our people demand that their Finances shall be established upon a sound and sensible basis.

Our system of revenue should be so adjusted as to relieve the people of unnecessary taxation.

FINANCES: The financial condition of the city is upon a solid basis.

This has been made possible by the administration of your city affairs without waste and with honesty and efficiency.

Our Bonded Debt has been reduced as has our tax rate.

And because of this kind of government, your city is in a better financial condition than any other industrial city in the commonwealth.

Let us keep it so.

I shall submit to the City Council, at the earliest possible moment, an order providing for the borrowing of $1,000,000 inside the debt limit, to be used for the construction of a sewer and two pumping stations on our water front.

This will clear up the sewage which empties into the Acushnet River in the area from Sawyer Street south as far as Leonard Street.

This sewer and the pumping stations are made necessary by the increase in industrial activity and the establishment of fillet houses along our water front.

The fishing business has become one of our principal industries and for its continued expansion the sewer is necessary, due to the fact that the Federal and State governments have warned the city that there can be no further pollution of our harbor waters.

Not only will this new sewer take care of the refuse from the fishing industry but it will also take care of residences within this prescribed area.

Closely allied with the necessity of sewer drainage for our industrial water front is that of the completion of necessary repairs on Homer's Wharf and the replacing of spiles.

For this purpose I shall ask the Council for an appropriation of $50,000 to be taken from the Excess and Deficiency account.

MOTOR EQUIPMENT: Because of the conditions during the past three years it has been next to impossible to provide the departments with the necessary motor equipment, and as a result of this inability our repair bills have been heavy and much of the machinery is worn out.

Thus it will be necessary to secure new equipment as soon as it is available.

It may be possible that some of the necessary supplies and machinery for the city may be obtained from the surplus property of the Federal government.

At the same time the request is made of the City Council for the appropriation providing for sewers and wharves, I shall also request an appropriation of $50,000 for the acquisition of two new aerial trucks and a new pumping engine for the Fire Department.

The funds for the purchase of this equipment will be provided from the same account.

The public has the right to efficient and needful services, and for the full protection by their government in all their activities and for this they are willing to pay.

I am convinced that they will be satisfied with contributing to their government if they know that they will receive a dollar's worth of value for every dollar that is taken from them in the form of taxes.

But this does not preclude the extravagant expenditure of the public funds, for they realize, as well as do you and I, that "you can't eat your cake and have it."

AIRPORT: While the airport has been declared surplus by the Navy, it has not yet been returned to the city.

The acquisition of a Municipal Airport presents a new departure in municipal management and its development is of vital importance to the growth of New Bedford.

It is one of these services which may be likened to the maintenance of our streets and highways, inasmuch as in all probability it will not be self supporting.

Several conferences have been held with the Naval officials, and I am assured by them that when the field reverts to the city some machinery and equipment for the operation of the field will be included in the transfer.

I have, from time to time, visited airports which are comparable to the situation which confronts New Bedford and I recommend to the City Council that they approve of legislation creating an Airport Commission along the lines of the Wharf Commission which has been so successful in the administration of our wharf property and the encouragement and development of our fishing industry.

The necessity for prompt action on the part of the Council will brook no delay.

HOUSING: This city, as every other, is faced with a very critical housing shortage.

It is the unescapable duty of your municipal government to see to it that every aid is given to facilitate the building of new homes.

There is, however, the means of providing additional tenements and it is the only remedy that is available to immediately meet this present crisis.

I urge the Council to adopt the recommendation that I have made to them for the amendment of our Zoning Ordinance.

This amendment will allow attic tenements in buildings commonly known as two and one-half story type.

The adoption of my recommendation will immediately make available several hundred tenements.

This change in the Zoning Ordinance will be effective for a period of two years subsequent to its enactment.

In view of the shortage of material and other construction obstacles, it is the only available remedy that will provide additional housing now.

I can not too strongly urge upon the Council immediate adoption of this zoning change.

SARGENT FIELD: The City Council now has before it the question of accepting a deed of Sargent Field.

There is no question but what this field should be publicly owned and that it should be used for the same purposes for which it was intended — i.e. for the athletic activities of the schools of the City of New Bedford.

Because of the sacredness of this trust and because of the necessity of administration, I have recommended to the Council that the care and custody of this field be placed with the School Committee.

If accepted by the city, it may be used primarily for school athletics and certainly common sense would dictate that there is only one agency that is morally bound to care for the education of our school children, and certainly their physical development is on the same level as the other activities of the School Board.

VETERANS' INFORMATION BUREAU: There has been established a Veterans' Information Bureau, under the direction of an efficient information officer who is a veteran.

There has also been appointed, an Advisory Board consisting of fifteen citizens to work in conjunction with him in meeting the veterans' problems that arise from the returning veterans and their needs.

Those who have fought our battles for us are deserving of every aid that we can give them, and it is for this purpose that this bureau has been established.

PLAN B CHARTER: Our present charter provides for a distinct line of demarcation between the executive and legislative departments of our municipal government.

It is a radical departure from the form of government which the city had before the adoption of our present charter.

Some progress has been made along the line of conforming to Plan B, and another step in that direction should be the abolition of the City Property Committee.

In its place there should be substituted a Board or Commission to assume the responsibility of the care and custody and disposal of the properties in the name of the city.

I therefore recommend that the City Council take such action as is necessary to abolish the City Property Committee.

RECLASSIFICATION: Early in this administration there was a reclassification of Civil Service employees.

In my opinion this was one of the most valuable services that could be rendered, both to the employees and to the orderly process of municipal government, and I am confident that it will continue to prove the worth of its adoption.

CIVILIAN DEFENSE: With the end of the war the Civilian Defense has been discontinued.

I would be remiss, not only in behalf of myself but every citizen, if I did not here record the value of the volunteer work of these citizens during the dark hours of war.

I now take this opportunity to publicly express to them the thanks of all of our citizens and to their commander, Charles S. Kelley, Jr., I personally express to him appreciation of his efforts.

POST WAR: There has been submitted, many worthwhile projects for the Post War period and all of which are desirable and yet, if all were undertaken the cost would be prohibitive.

This requires careful planning, over a period of time, into which must be taken into consideration the changing conditions and the manner of procuring the necessary funds.

These projects, and the revamping of our economy from war to a peace-time basis, constitutes one of the responsibilities of government.

DEPARTMENT HEADS and CITY EMPLOYEES: Again may I repeat what I have previously said, that no one not occupying my position can realize the kind of value that you have rendered to the city during the past year.

What the city has gained from your activities, and from this administration, is due in no small degree to the interest and fidelity that you have shown in the performance of your various duties.

I express to you not only my own appreciation but the appreciation of all of our citizens, and I am confident that I shall continue to have your loyal support and helpful co-operation.

COUNCILLORS: The majority of you are not new to the office to which you have been elected, and you are not unfamiliar with its duties and responsibilities.

It is an honor that you have received at the hands of your fellow citizens that you are called upon to serve in their government.

You have learned much during the service you have rendered and I am confident, as are all of our citizens, that you will realize, as do they, that public office is a public trust.

All of us should realize that the holding of public office, either by election or appointment, does not convey a divine right.

That we have a trusteeship under which many forms of conduct in our work-a-day world are forbidden.

And that we are held to a code of morals stricter than those of the market place.

With the full knowledge of our responsibilities and our duties, and conscious of the trusteeship that is ours, we must not fail and we shall not prove unworthy if we are honest with ourselves and our fellow men.

During the next two years the eyes of our fellow citizens are upon us, and we shall earn their praise and their blessing if we are the instruments that protect them against selfish and bad government.

We are called upon by our honor to give diligent, unselfish and disinterested service, and if we fail we have committed the unpardonable sin of the betrayal of a public trust.

God grant that we may so live in our public and private life that we shall prove to be good public officials.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Building Department

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

FOR THE YEAR 1945

BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
Printers
1946

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

ANNUAL REPORT

1945

In accordance with Chapter 7 Section 158 of the City Code of the City of New Bedford, I hereby submit a report of the activities of the Superintendent of Buildings for the calendar year of 1945.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

During the past year the volume of construction, alteration and repair of buildings within the City limits was somewhat higher than in 1944.

The Department issued 1090 permits for work estimated by the various applicants to cost $807,917.00.

While there was an increase in the total valuation of the work, for which permits were issued during 1945 over 1944, you will note that the number of permits issued in 1945 were less than the number of permits issued in 1944. This was due to the fact that in 1944 we had a very severe hurricane which caused considerable structural damage to property. The increase in the valuation of the work for which permits were issued in 1945 over 1944 was due I believe to the Government, lifting for a time some of the restrictions that were placed on construction during the War period. The result was that many larger jobs were permitted to be constructed.

The outstanding permits for 1945 were:

General Ice and Cold Storage	$100,000.00
Mullin's Fish Gear Inc.	8,000.00
Revere Copper and Brass Co.	43,000.00
Gosnold Mill Corp. (Garage)	5,000.00
Gosnold Mill Corp. (Enlarge picker room)	5,000.00
East Coast Fillet Co.	6,500.00
Wes-Stan Inc.	11,500.00
Guisti Baking Co.	5,000.00
Hathaway Mfg. Co.	18,000.00
Louis A. Lesso	8,000.00
Ronny-Dannie Fish Corp.	6,000.00
N. B. Rayon Co.	6,500.00
Wilcox Mfg. Co.	6,000.00
J. I. Paulding Inc.	5,000.00

SUMMARY OF BUILDING PERMITS

1945

	Permits	Estimated Cost
New Construction	221	$284,460.00
Alterations	646	455,686.00
Heating	160	67,771.00
Demolitions	63	
Total	1090	$807,917.00

NEW CONSTRUCTION:

Dwellings	30	$120,900.00
Garages	36	19,425.00
Filling Stations	5	7,075.00
Business, Manufacturing and Schools	5	111,300.00
Miscellaneous	143	25,760.00
Excavations	2	
Total	221	$284,460.00

ALTERATIONS:

Dwellings	402	$137,715.00
Business	170	287,635.00
Miscellaneous	74	30,336.00
Total	646	$455,686.00

Comparative Summary of Construction for the last Five Years:

Year	No. of Permits	Estimated Cost
1941	924	$1,361,983.00
1942	635	353,955.00
1943	819	375,846.00
* 1944	1592	786,055.00
1945	1090	807,917.00

* The 1944 permits include permits issued in connection with Hurricane Damage.

During 1945, the Department made 163 special investigations. These were the results of complaints that were filed, or for the purpose of assisting some property owners who desired information relative to making changes in existing property.

In 1945, the Building Department approved the construction sketches, site of location, and the method of erection and maintenance of one hundred and seven signs.

One hundred and three elevators inspected and tested by the Department in 1945. There were 35 return visits.

Thirty-one hotels and lodging houses were inspected during the year. A report of each inspection was forwarded to the Commissioner of Public Safety of Boston, Mass.

Elevator operators' licenses granted during the year were one hundred and six. Of this amount, seventy-seven were renewals, and twenty-nine were originals. An operator's license is granted after the applicant successfully passes an operating examination given by an inspector of this department.

In 1945 there were 41 appeals from the rulings of the Inspector of Buildings relative to the application of the Zoning Ordinances.

Granted *	22
Denied *	16
Withdrawn	3
	41

There was one case relative to the Building Code:

Supt. Ruling sustained	1

* Appeals that are granted are reversals of the rulings of the Inspector of Buildings, while appeals denied upheld the Inspector's rulings.

Because of the changes to Chapter 143 of the General Laws, which became effective November 1, 1945, the Building Inspector in every City and Town is charged with the duty of enforcing Chapter 143 of the General Laws as they pertain to Places of Assembly, Factories, Hotels, Rooming Houses, or any buildings where ten or more people are employed, or there are more than eight rooms above the second floor. By these changes the State Building Inspectors have been relieved of certain responsibilities, which have now been imposed upon the local Building Inspectors of the Cities and Towns. It is hard for one to realize the magnitude of the changes and what they mean in regards to additional duties for this Department.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Appropriations:		
Salaries and Wages		$12,758.66
General Expenses		1,000.00
Travel out of State		200.00
Total		$13,958.66
Expenditures:		
Salaries and Wages	$12,307.30	
General Expenses:		
Equipment Maintenance	83.00	
Office Stationery and Supplies	103.71	
Postage, Telephone and Expenses	29.40	
Printing and Binding	152.30	
Motor Maintenance	580.37	
Travel and Membership	12.44	
Travel out of State:	163.88	
		13,432.40
Balance		$ 526.26

BUILDING MAINTENANCE

The building maintenance crew which was established in 1943 has been called upon for many different kinds of service. While there was no increase in the number of persons employed in this crew, there has been an increase in the number of buildings which we have been asked to take care of. It is surprising the different things that come up from day to day that these men are called upon to do. The miscellaneous jobs have been so numerous that only the larger ones will be mentioned at this time. Some of which are as follows:

CENTRAL POLICE STATION

- Resetting of call door guides
- Installing ceramic floor in Cell Rooms

MUNICIPAL BUILDING

Repairs to Boilers
Miscellaneous electrical work and plumbing
Repainting City Clerk's Office
Repainting Water Department Office
Exterior painting (second coat)

CENTER LIBRARY

Removing and resetting of all glass in sky lights
Interior painting
Repairs to Elevator

NORTH END LIBRARY

Removing and resetting of all glass in sky light

WATER DEPARTMENT REPAIR SHOP

Repairs to windows

CITY INFIRMARY

Roof and sky light repairs
Painting Men's Hospital
Installation of Walk-in Cooler
Installing Bathroom in Men's Infirmary

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

BUILDING MAINTENANCE

Appropriations:	
Salaries and Wages	$30,280.72
Labor	2,420.00
Equipment Hire	300.00
General Expenses	26,000.00
Total	$59,000.72
Expenditures:	
Salaries and Wages	$27,879.10
Labor	2,000.85
Equipment Hire	294.00

General Expenses:

Fuel	$13,225.42		
Water	808.61		
Power and Light	1,476.68		
Telephone	4,190.02		
Stationery and Supplies	38.36		
Boiler Room Supplies	78.24		
Boiler Room Inspection	10.00		
Boiler Room Repair	126.02		
Engine Room Supplies	344.69		
Engine Room Repairs	356.78		
Building Repairs	4,377.81		
Equipment Maintenance	149.30		
Motor Maintenance	238.46		
All Other	504.58		
Total	$25,984.97		
Credit and Refunds	327.70		
Total General Expenses	$25,657.27	$25,657.27	
Total Expenses			$55,831.22
Balance			$ 3,169.50

DISPOSITION OF INDUSTRIAL PROPERTY

During the past year the City Property Committee and the City Council sold the large three story Butler Mill building to the Wilcox Mfg. Co. of Providence, R. I.

The two story Langshaw Mill Building was sold to Samuel Elias and the four story Langshaw Mill Building, to the Hathaway Mfg. Co.

By the sale of these buildings the City has been relieved of a financial burden.

In conclusion, I would like to acknowledge the assistance this department has received from associated individuals and departments in the performance of our duties and express our gratitude for this cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

Supt. & Insp. of Buildings.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

IN CITY COUNCIL,

March 14, 1946.

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk.

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk.

FIFTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1945

American Press
1946

CEMETERY BOARD

ROBERT CROMPTON, *Chairman*
WILLIAM A. BRIGHTMAN
ROBERT S. WEAVER, *Secretary*

Chief Clerk and Clerk of the Board

BERENICE E. IRVING

Clerks

GRACE E. MANCHESTER
EVELYN HENDRICKS

Superintendent

WALTER F. SMITH

CEMETERIES

RURAL CEMETERY
OAK GROVE CEMETERY
PINE GROVE CEMETERY
GRIFFIN STREET CEMETERY (closed)

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
OFFICE OF THE CEMETERY BOARD

New Bedford, Mass.,
January 1, 1946

To the Mayor and City Council,
City of New Bedford, Mass.

Gentlemen:—

The Cemetery Board respectfully submits its fifty-first annual report for the year ending December 31, 1945.

ROBERT S. WEAVER,
Secretary.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1945

SALARIES AND WAGES

Appropriation	$9,576.88
Expenditures	9,571.09
Balance	$5.79

LABOR

Appropriation	$40,000.00
Transferred from the Reserve Fund	1,500.00
Transferred from interest account, Perpetual Care, Savings Banks	11,739,82
Transferred from interest account, Perpetual Care, 6%	1,483.59
Transferred from Soldiers' and Sailors' account	1,799.77
	$56,523.18
Expenditures to January 1, 1946	56,471.43
Balance	$51.75

GENERAL

Appropriation		$4,455.00
Expenditures to January 1, 1946	$4,415.58	
Transferred to New Equipment account	18.00	
	$4,433.58	
Credits	11.55	
	$4,422.03	
1945 Encumbrances	21.80	
		4,443.83
Balance		$11.17

NEW EQUIPMENT

Appropriation		$305.00
Transferred from Labor account		18.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund		45.00
		$368.00
Expenditures to January 1, 1946	$133.07	
1945 Encumbrances	233.00	
		366.07
Balance		$1.93

The following amounts, which constitute the income of this department during the year, are paid into the City Treasury and a portion is made available for Cemetery use.

1945

Labor to January 1, 1946	$14,353.27
Labor on Perpetual Care Lots, 1945 Savings Banks	12,297.65
Labor on Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves, 1945	1,799.77
Interest account, Perpetual Care, 6%, 1945	1,397.81
Sale of Lots and Graves, 1945	8,171.00
Total	$38,019.50

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

RURAL CEMETERY

General labor account	$12,425.50
Distribution account	6,402.65
Interments	3,469.01
Office building, attendant's salary	1,147.67
Maintenance of office building	137.25
Maintenance of avenues	4.61
Water pipe extension	206.50
	$23,793.19

OAK GROVE CEMETERY

General labor account	$9,038.44
Distribution account	3,728.74
Interments	2,691.91
Maintenance of avenues	545.55
Maintenance of garage	123.00
	$16,127.64

PINE GROVE CEMETERY

General labor account	$6,146.13
Distribution account	2,172.46
Interments	2,434.54
Office building attendant's salary	1,147.67
Maintenance of avenues	175.61
	$12,076.41

GREENHOUSE AND FLOWER BEDS

General labor account	$4,327.77
Maintenance, stock and supplies	85.40
	$4,413.17

SALARIES

Office, (Superintendent, Chief Clerk, Senior Clerk and Junior Clerk)	$7,275.75

SUNDRIES

Postage	$ 60.12
General Supplies	78.10
Building Maintenance	91.21
Cement, sand, etc.	304.98
Water	113.43
Fuel	771.21
Express	3.98
Office Expenses	305.58
Perpetual Care account, Sacred Heart Cemetery	25.58
Perpetual Care account, Peckham West Cemetery	137.94
Perpetual Care account, St. Mary's Cemetery	120.24
Property Maintenance	163.39
All Other	582.02
Equipment Maintenance	1,194.69
New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Co.	62.27
Telephones	172.13
Motor Maintenance	803.39
Tools, care	1,918.00
Compensation	240.00
	$7,148.26

PERPETUAL CARE

Number of lots placed in perpetual care, 1945	48
Total number of lots in perpetual care	3,595
Amount deposited for perpetual care, 1945	$15,850.00
Total amount deposited for perpetual care	$575,820.07

Respectfully submitted,

BERENICE E. IRVING,

Clerk of the Cemetery Board

BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

In September approximately fifteen stones were overturned in Rural Cemetery by vandals. The stones were left as they fell for some time before being re-set on their bases, as we thought perhaps people seeing these stones might demand more action in trying to stamp out vandalism. We believe the destruction was the work of men as these stones were too large to have been pushed over by young boys.

One of our trucks went out of commission last May which was at the very time of year it was most needed. This made it necessary for us to hire a truck at considerable expense. The cost of the hire of this truck would have gone a long way towards buying a new truck which is needed to replace one of our older ones and we hope to be able to purchase a new one in 1946.

The much discussed opening and closing of the Matthew Street gate is now settled by the work being done with our own labor. The gate is opened every day at 8 a.m. and closed at 4 p.m.

The building on the island in the pond at the Rural Cemetery was condemned and removed.

An Electric Trimmer, Snow Plow and Hydraulic Lift was purchased in 1945. The plow and lift has long been needed and the Electric Trimmer will not only expediate the work but will save labor as well.

We are looking forward to a new office building at the Pine Grove Cemetery. This is a growing cemetery, situated on a much traveled boulevard and should have an office building in keeping with the cemetery and a room for services when desired. The tool house, where the office is now, is quite some distance from either entrance. The estimated cost of this new building as planned, exclusive of furniture and fixtures is $17,614.

The entrance planned for Rural Cemetery, from Rockdale Avenue will be very convenient for burials on the World War Plot and all other burials in this particular part of the cemetery. This is a very large cemetery and has only two vehicle entrances, one at Dartmouth Street and the other at Allen Street.

Herbert F. Lasell, Superintendent of Cemeteries, retired on a pension September 21, 1945 and Walter F. Smith, a foreman in this department since November 19, 1923 was given the temporary appointment as Superintendent of Cemeteries.

In 1945 ninety-six new lots and graves were sold and thirty transfers of lots made.

Since 1918 we have had two clerks in the main office plus the assistance of the Clerk at the Oak Grove Cemetery office, who was employed with the understanding that when needed she would be transferred permanently to the main office. Our work has been steadily increasing so that it is now necessary to have three clerks permanently in the main office. This leaves the office at the Oak Grove Cemetery unattended most of the time. We feel that enough money should be provided to employ an attendant for the Oak Grove Cemetery office building as we have attendants in each of the other two cemeteries and Oak Grove Cemetery is the second largest of our three cemeteries.

Since 1940 our receipts for the Sales of Lots have increased 46% and for care, interments, etc., 25%. When you consider the detail involved in each transaction and that the receipts for the care, interments, etc., are made up of amounts ranging mostly from $3.00 to $15.00, one realizes that each year brings more work and that our appropriations must be larger as time goes on.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT CROMPTON, *Chairman*
WILLIAM A. BRIGHTMAN
ROBERT S. WEAVER, *Secretary*

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Cemetery Commissioners:—

Gentlemen:—

I herewith present to you my annual report of work accomplished in the city's several cemeteries under my supervision during the past year, together with such recommendations as I think practicable for the coming year.

The boiler in the greenhouse at the Oak Grove Cemetery gave out last year and a three section boiler that was formerly in the Monte Pio Hall was furnished and installed by the Building Department. One more section can be added to this boiler but even if this is done it will not hold the necessary heat to do away with the extra night work. As we will have to build an additional greenhouse some time in the future, I recommend a new boiler be purchased for the greenhouse.

The south side of the potting shed of the greenhouse should be shingled and the palm house re-built. The rafters of the palm house have rotted out and not only is it unsafe for a man to go on the palm house to paint it or re-set glass whenever necessary but our men refuse to do this work.

Three of our buildings need painting and the garage at Oak Grove Cemetery needs shingling. All this work is done by our own men so that the only added expense will be the cost of the paint and shingles.

About 600 feet of pipe was laid, by our own employees, from section 200 to the World War Plot No. 2. This will save people from carrying water such long distances.

The main avenues in the Rural and Oak Grove Cemeteries need re-building. Nothing has been done to them since they were built and they are now in very bad condition.

Material has been purchased for a flag pole to be erected on the World War Plot No. 2 in the Rural Cemetery. This pole will be put up in the Spring in order that a flag can fly over this plot May 30, 1946. Approximately $300 will be saved by doing this work with our own labor.

The building which was on the island in the pond at the Rural Cemetery was removed and the material salvaged for our own use. As far as burials are concerned this ground is useless, therefore, I suggest that the pond be filled in with dirt, which we now have, and the ground be made a beauty spot by planting flowers and shrubbery. It is a very suitable place for such, as it is opposite the Grand Army plot.

One of the sections, on the opposite side of the avenue of section 200, in Rural Cemetery should be made a single grave section. The only single grave section we have is in the Pine Grove Cemetery which is at the extreme end of the city. If a person in the south part of the city cannot afford a two grave lot it is necessary for them to go to the other end of the city to purchase a single grave.

If labor is available, the several hundred feet of drain pipe which controls the level of the pond at Pine Grove

Cemetery, which has been plugged for several years, should be taken up, cleaned out and replaced.

Our trucks are all very old. In 1945 one of our trucks was overhauled and this year the truck which is used at the Pine Grove Cemetery and the Lafayette sedan should be thoroughly overhauled. A new truck is very much needed.

A Compressor is equipment that is very necessary for this department to own and will save considerable labor and hardships for our men in the digging of graves in the winter.

In order to properly cut the grass on the 4500 lots which are paid for yearly, we must have new power and hand mowers to replace the equipment that is now beyond repair. For several years past we have been unable to obtain power mowers but this year predictions are that they will be obtainable.

This department supplied the Memorial Day Committee with approximately 1400 geraniums, free of charge, to decorate Soldiers' and Sailors' graves on Memorial Day, 1945.

The following is a summary of general work done in 1945:—

SUMMARY OF WORK DONE IN 1945

	Rural	Oak Grove	Pine Grove
Lineal ft. borders trimmed		250	
Foundations for tablets and markers	93	45	33
Foundations for monuments	28	18	8
Corner posts in lots		15	4
Flower and shrub beds	16	50	
Trees removed	30		175
Trees trimmed and pruned	102		39
Shrubs trimmed and pruned	160	150	135
Shrubs removed	8	10	
Neglected graves fitted	26	30	10
Graves fitted	132	145	49
Graves fitted in Public Ground		10	10
Headstones fitted	2	8	
Neglected headstones fitted	74		
Bodies dis-interred	3	1	3
Interments made in lots	183	99	32
Interments made in graves			48
Interments made in Public Ground			35
Interments made in World War Plot No. 1			11
Interments made in Spanish American War Plot			6
Interments made in World War Plot No. 2	2		
Total interments, 1945	185	99	137
Lots sold	30	3	14
Graves sold			48
Prepared lots unsold	281	146	399
Value of lots unsold	$55,147	$29,639	$75,860
Graves unsold			81
Value of graves unsold			$2,835
Number of stones cleaned	4		
Number of monuments cleaned	1	1	
Brick graves built	3	1	1
Lot and grave numbers set		16	207
Soldiers' markers set up	2	1	28
Lots in annual care	427	262	184

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER F. SMITH,
Superintendent of Cemeteries

REPORT OF CARETAKER
OF
SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' GRAVES

New Bedford, Mass.
January 1, 1946

To the Honorable City Council of the
City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:—

I hereby submit the following report of the work done on neglected lots and graves where soldiers and sailors are interred, as authorized in Chapter 218, Acts of Legislature, 1920:—

	Care of lots and graves	
Rural Cemetery	153	
Oak Grove Cemetery	146	
Pine Grove Cemetery	22	
Peckham West Cemetery	10	$19.00 was expended for fitting graves.
Sacred Heart Cemetery	42	
Jewish Cemetery	23	
Congregational Church Cemetery	2	
	398	

The amount appropriated for this work was $1,800 and of this amount $1,780.77 was expended for cutting grass and $19 for fitting graves, making a total of $1,799.77 and leaving a balance of $0.23.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT F. LASELL,
Caretaker of Soldiers' and
Sailors' Graves

ANNUAL REPORT

BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1945

IN CITY COUNCIL

March 28, 1946

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk.

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CITY AUDITOR

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED
DECEMBER 31, 1945

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

OFFICE OF THE CITY AUDITOR

To His Honor Arthur N. Harriman, Mayor of New Bedford and the Honorable the City Council:

Submitted herewith are the following statements and schedules showing the receipts and expenditures for the City of New Bedford for the fiscal year ended December 31, 1945 and the financial condition.

Exhibit A—Balance Sheet as of December 31, 1945.

Exhibit B—Statement of Receipts for the Year Ended December 31, 1945.

Exhibit C—Statement of Expenditures for the Year Ended December 31, 1945.

Exhibit D—Summary of Receipts and Expenditures for the Year Ended December 31, 1945.

Exhibit E—Detailed Analysis of Appropriations, Receipts and Expenditures for the fiscal Year January 1, 1945 to December 31, 1945.

Exhibit F—Schedule of Bonded Debt and Sinking Funds as of December 31, 1945.

Exhibit G—Schedule of Real Estate and Personal Property as of December 31, 1945.

Exhibit H—Schedule of Indebtedness Payable at the close of the fiscal years 1925 through 1945.

Exhibit I—Summary of Bonded Debt and Sinking Funds as of December 31, 1945.

Exhibit J—Schedule showing year of maturity for Bonded Debt and Sinking Funds as of December 31, 1945.

Exhibit K—Comparative Balance Sheets as of December 31, 1944 and December 31, 1945.

My audit of Cash in Banks as of December 31, 1945 disclosed balances totaling $960,283.20, an increase of $58,322.64 in comparison with the beginning of the year.

Taxes Receivable at the close of the year were $248,220.69 against $300,394.53 on December 31, 1944, reflecting a decrease of $52,173.84.

Tax Titles totaling $95,071.78 show a decrease of $60,484.25 in the balance shown on December 31, 1944.

On December 31, 1945 Bonded Debt Outstanding totaled $3,081,000.00 against $3,849,000.00 at the close of the previous year. This is a net reduction of $768,000.00. Bonds outstanding and payable by the City of New Bedford are listed in detail on Exhibit F.

During the year the City of New Bedford borrowed $1,900,000.00 in Notes Payable for Temporary Revenue Loans, this obligation was paid during the fiscal year ended December 31, 1945.

Exhibit H shows the Bonded Debt for the City of New Bedford for each year commencing in 1925 through 1945. At the close of the year 1926 bonded debt totaled $14,075,000.00, the highest point reached during the past twenty years and at the close of the year 1945 this indebtedness had been reduced to $3,081,000.00.

Exhibit J sets forth the net amount payable yearly from revenue to provide for payments against bonded debt outstanding at the close of the year 1945. These requirements total $600,000.00 for the fiscal year 1946 and show substantial decrease each year with final payment liquidating all bonded debt during the year 1957.

All receipts and expenditures for the fiscal year ended December 31, 1945 are shown in detail on Exhibits B and C. Total receipts including money borrowed totaled $10,545,854.33 while expenditures were $10,512,425.84.

The City of New Bedford closed the fiscal year 1945 with a surplus of $695,815.83 in the Excess and Deficiency Account after transferring $250,000.00 for Post War Activities: $250,000.00 to apply against the tax rate and $138,500.00 for departmental appropriations.

Exhibit K shows a comparison of assets and liabilities at the beginning and end of the fiscal year ended December 31, 1945, setting forth the increase or decrease in each amount.

I certify that in the course of my audit of the books and records of the City of New Bedford I verified cash on deposit and securities representing the investments of sinking funds of the City of New Bedford and several trust funds in the custody of the commissioners, trustees and city treasurer and find that the same is in agreement with reports and records rendered by said commissioners, trustees and city treasurer to the City Council.

Respectfully submitted

EDWARD F. NERBONNE

City Auditor

EXHIBIT A

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
BALANCE SHEET
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1945

ASSETS

Current Assets:			
Cash in Banks		$960,283.20	
Taxes Receivable		248,220.69	
Current Year	$247,345.77		
Prior Years	874.92		
Accounts Receivable		62,486.40	
Tax Titles		95,071.78	
Tax Title Possessions		94,042.09	
Total Current			$1,460,104.16
Overdrawn Accounts:			
Overlay Levies		$19,418.19	
R. J. Carrier		411.59	
County Tax, 1945		5,343.37	
Massachusetts State Guard		220.11	
Total Overdrawn			25,393.26
Fixed Assets:			
City Property			34,943,425.79
Sinking and Trust Funds:			
Sinking Funds—Cash and Investments		$949,025.70	
Trust Funds—Cash and Investments		1,592,548.23	
Municipal Contributory Retirement Funds—Cash and Investments		554,858.91	
Total Sinking and Trust Funds			3,096,432.84
TOTAL ASSETS			$39,525,356.05

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT A

BALANCE SHEET

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1945

LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS

Current Liabilities:		
Accounts Payable	$189,271.36	
Accounts Payable (Federal Agencies)	5,686.71	
Due Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	26,734.93	
Trust Funds Income	5,476.76	
Total Current		$227,169.76
Reserve Accounts:		
Sale of Wharf Land	$6,293.30	
Cemetery Lot Sales	35,435.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Income	16,622.64	
Plainville Road Relocation	8,744.55	
Sales of City Property	61,000.00	
Reserve for Land of Low Value C. 60, S. 79	512.67	
Tax Funding Loans (Overlay Deficit)	17,935.00	
Overlay Levy	79,886.75	
Current Tax Payment (Federal)	30,094.90	
State Parks and Reservations	1,125.07	
State Aid and Pensions	80.00	
Deposits and Payroll Tailings	5,711.43	
Total Reserve Accounts		263,441.31
Trust, Retirement and Post-War Funds:		
Trust Funds:		
Library Trust Funds	$345,863.86	
School Trust Funds	78,816.14	
Playground Fund	5,000.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	585,534.56	
Soldiers' and Sailors' Memorial Fund	127,329.31	
Total Trust Funds	$1,142,543.87	
Annuity Savings and Pension Accumulation Fund	554,858.91	
Post-War Activities Fund	450,004.36	
Total Trust, Retirement and Post-War Funds		2,147,407.14
Special Revenue Accounts		31,734.20
Bonded Debt Outstanding		3,081,000.00
Surplus Account		33,774,603.64
TOTAL LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS		$39,525,356.05

EXHIBIT B

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Total
TAXES.		
1945 Property	$3,297,399.58	
Personal	528,356.12	
Poll	44,936.00	
Motor Excise	78,775.90	
Vessel Excise	2,935.73	
Prior Years.		
Property	250,596.35	
Personal	7,983.73	
Poll	4,474.00	
Motor Excise	1,635.07	
Vessel Excise	275.59	
Abated Taxes	76.80	
Estates	536.19	
TAX TITLES.		
Taxes	56,898.33	
Interest and Cost	9,916.64	
Advertising	155.92	
From the Commonwealth.		
Corporation	882,491.44	
Income	428,910.00	
Old Age Assistance (Meal Tax)	36,965.46	
Gasoline Tax	117,072.85	
Total Taxes		$5,750,391.70
LICENSES AND PERMITS.		
State peddlers	$275.00	
Boxing	1,362.28	
Licensing board	92,555.24	
City Clerk	3,639.25	
Elevators	75.50	
Police	31.50	
Board of Health	771.00	
Total Licenses and Permits		98,709.77
FINES AND FORFEITS.		
Police, court fines		3,351.69

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT B

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Total
FEDERAL GRANTS.		
Old Age Assistance, Administration ...	$19,958.17	
Old Age Assistance, Aid	598,696.99	
Aid to Dependent Children, Administration	3,709.45	
Aid to Dependent Children, Aid	29,720.65	
George-Deen fund, vocational education	3,375.34	
George-Deen fund, firemen training ...	25.00	
George-Deen fund, veteran's training ..	12.00	
Smith-Hughes fund, vocational education		
Smith-Hughes fund, continuation	6,506.73	
education	2,098.32	
Tuberculosis control	13,490.00	
Lanham Act, Nursery classes	10,395.00	
Total Federal Grants		$687,987.65
GRANTS AND GIFTS FROM STATE.		
Vocational School	$87,925.57	
Continuation School	2,666.05	
Total Grants and Gifts from State		90,591.62
COUNTY DOG FUND.		
Dog license fund		7,512.31
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS, SEWER ..		2,596.62
DEPARTMENTAL.		
General Government.		
Treasurer and Collector, fees and summons	$2,999.65	
City Property, sales and rents	26,801.94	
City Clerk, fees	16,126.83	
Registrars of Voters, sales	112.30	
Tax Title possessions, sales	107,899.75	
Land Court dismissal fees	339.35	
Land of Low Value sales	8,447.00	
Total General Government		162,726.82
Protection of Persons and Property.		
Police, sales	$781.99	
Police, bicycle registration	325.00	
Fire, rent and sales	267.10	

EXHIBIT B

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS			Total
Protection of Persons and Property (Continued).			
Inspector of Buildings, sales		$50.00	
Inspector of Wires, sales		7.50	
Sealer of Weights and Measures,			
fees	$1,323.03		
transfer receipts	5.16		
Total Sealer of Weights and Measures		1,328.19	
Total Protection of Persons and Property			$2,759.78
Health and Sanitation.			
Board of Health		$28.50	
Contagious diseases, reimbursements		34,473.86	
Sewer maintenance		5,974.18	
Sewage disposal		1,492.38	
Sanitary stations, fees, etc.		3,062.64	
Total Health and Sanitation			45,031.56
Public Works.			
Highways, labor and materials		$5,716.44	
City Yard, sales		57.54	
Engineering, sales		41.25	
Total Public Works			5,815.23
Charities.			
City Infirmary, sales		$29.54	
Reimbursements, outside relief, individuals		6,035.86	
Reimbursements, outside relief, cities and towns		9,542.01	
Reimbursements, outside relief, state		23,915.48	
Reimbursements, O.A.A. individuals		4,670.57	
Reimbursements, O.A.A. cities and towns		10,087.94	
Reimbursements, O.A.A. state		612,623.46	
Reimbursements, A.D.C. state		39,057.70	
Total Charities			705,962.56

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT B

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS			Total
Soldiers' Benefits.			
Veterans' service bureau		$228.00	
Soldiers' relief		244.18	
Military aid		2,022.60	
State aid		3,947.50	
War allowances		7,151.41	
Soldiers' burials		674.65	
Total Soldiers' Benefits			$14,268.34
Schools.			
Tuition		$18,030.89	
Sales and rent		1,892.72	
Vocational School, tuition		19,951.30	
Vocational School, sales		2,455.91	
Continuation Schools, tuition		506.88	
Continuation Schools, sales		92.25	
Total Schools			42,929.95
Library.			
Fines and sales			1,197.41
Recreation.			
Parks, privileges and sales		$806.34	
Bath houses, fees		2,659.84	
Total Recreation			3,466.18
Unclassified.			
Cash discrepancies		$344.62	
Conscience fund		57.00	
New Bedford Salvage Committee		772.72	
New Bedford Housing Authority		8,283.70	
Total Unclassified			9,458.04
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES.			
New Bedford Water Works.			
Sales of water	$418,358.13		
Service charges	29,044.12		
Miscellaneous	13.53		
Transfer receipts—Rates and Charges	9,570.31		
Total New Bedford Water Works		$456,986.09	

EXHIBIT B

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Total
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES (Continued).		
Wharves.		
Rent and sales	$20,320.28	
Total Public Service Enterprises		$477,306.37
Cemeteries.		
Sale of lots	$8,171.00	
Care of lots	14,363.55	
Care of endowed lots	12,297.65	
Total Cemeteries		34,832.20
Interest.		
On taxes	$5,489.76	
On tax title loan	1,534.64	
On deposits (Post-War Activities)	102.00	
On library funds	13,237.73	
On school funds	1,736.84	
On Charles S. Paisler fund	332.62	
On Paisler-King fund	243.37	
On playground fund	106.25	
Total Interest		22,783.21
Municipal Indebtedness.		
Temporary revenue loans, 1945		1,900,000.00
Agency Trust and Investment.		
War Saving Bonds (Employees' contribution)	$21,032.91	
Current tax payment act 1945	380,767.72	
County dog fund	8,279.20	
Sewer deposits	6,239.25	
Highway deposits	614.00	
Cemetery perpetual care deposits	15,850.00	
New Bedford Cooperating Clinic	12,283.32	
Nursery classes, fees	6,212.35	
Library duplicate pay collection fund		
Vocational education of defense	228.35	
workers	6,865.00	
Total Agency Trust and Investment		458,372.10
Refunds.		
General Government	$935.86	
Rationing Board	2.17	
Total Refunds		938.03
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS		$10,528,989.14

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT B

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Total
Service Transfers.		
Building Maintenance—general expenses	$318.20	
Highways—general expenses	587.80	
Highways—hired equipment	635.10	
Public Welfare—Aid	174.72	
Police—general expenses	216.62	
Soldiers' Relief, Adm.—general expenses	6.59	
Jonathan Bourne Prize fund	40.00	
Cemeteries—labor	3,283.36	
Cemetery 6% Fund	1,604.10	
Reserve for appropriations:		
City Solicitor—general expenses	6.00	
Board of Health—general expenses	1.00	
Fire—general expenses	5.00	
Soldiers' Relief—general expenses	10.00	
Highways—labor	7,937.41	
Highways—hired equipment	37.50	
Highways—general expenses	897.77	
Sewers and Drains—general expenses	524.75	
Sewers and Drains—labor	539.27	
Sewers and Drains—hired equipment	40.00	
Total Service Transfers		16,865.19
Total Cash Receipts		10,528,989.14
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$10,545,854.33
Cash - January 1, 1945		901,960.56
TOTAL		$11,447,814.89

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
GENERAL GOVERNMENT.			
City Council.			
Salaries.			
Councillors		$5,908.83	
General Expenses.			
Advertising	$590.28		
Printing, stationery, postage	901.65		
Binding	279.75		
City council calendar	284.46		
Travel	135.31		
Legal and recording fees	88.95		
Plates and badges	112.34		
All other expenses	19.92		
Total General Expenses		2,412.66	
Total City Council			$8,321.49
City Property Committee.			
Auctioneers' fees		$663.94	
Building maintenance		20.93	
Administrative expense		47.50	
Sales expense		408.23	
Total City Property Committee			1,140.60
Claims.			
Awards for personal injuries		$1,095.70	
Awards for property damages		132.85	
Total Claims			1,228.55
Clerk of Committees.			
Salaries.			
Clerk of Committees	$2,449.28		
Secretary	1,360.45		
Clerk hire	1,726.10		
Total Salaries		$5,535.83	
General Expenses.			
Printing, stationery, postage	$228.97		
Office expenses	108.59		
Total General Expenses		337.56	
Total Clerk of Committees			5,873.39

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Mayor.			
Salaries.			
Mayor	$5,000.00		
All other	7,220.83		
Total Salaries		$12,220.83	
General Expenses.			
Printing, stationery, postage	$153.74		
Office and travel expenses	401.98		
Entertainment and decorations	143.82		
Total General Expenses		699.54	
Total Mayor			$12,920.37
Mayor, Contingent Expenses.			
U. S. Conference of Mayors		$275.00	
Entertainment and decorations		213.91	
Transportation		116.11	
All other		9.35	
Total Mayor, Contingent Expenses			614.37
Mayor, Travel Outside State			210.99
City Auditor.			
Salaries.			
City auditor	$4,500.00		
Clerk hire	7,754.64		
Total Salaries		$12,254.64	
General Expenses.			
Printing, stationery, postage	$1,205.18		
Office and travel expenses	252.19		
Surety bond	30.00		
Total General Expenses		1,487.37	
Total City Auditor			13,742.01
City Treasurer and Collector.			
Salaries.			
City treasurer and collector	$4,000.00		
Clerk hire	25,517.91		
Total Salaries		$29,517.91	

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
City Treasurer and Collector (Continued).			
General Expenses.			
Printing, stationery, postage	$4,632.25		
Advertising	334.39		
Legal fees	672.25		
Surety bonds and insurance	1,638.18		
Office and travel expenses	637.55		
Total General Expenses		$7,914.62	
New Equipment.			
Photo record equipment		392.00	
Total City Treasurer and Collector			$37,824.53
City Treasurer, Dog Officer.			
Services of dog officer			950.00
Board of Assessors.			
Salaries.			
Assessors	$10,500.00		
Assistant assessors	2,103.70		
Clerk hire	10,795.70		
Total Salaries		$23,399.40	
General Expenses.			
Printing, stationery, postage	$1,517.37		
Office and travel expenses	1,127.84		
Total General Expenses		2,645.21	
Total Board of Assessors			26,044.61
Licensing Board.			
Salaries.			
License commissioners	$1,500.00		
Clerk hire	1,835.43		
Total Salaries		$3,335.43	
General Expenses.			
Printing, stationery, postage	$265.80		
Office expenses	42.50		
Total General Expenses		308.30	
Total Licensing Board			3,643.73

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD **EXHIBIT C**

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Sinking Fund Commissioners.			
Salaries.			
Treasurer of fund		$300.00	
General Expenses.			
Rent of safe deposit box		20.00	
Total Sinking Fund Commissioners			$320.00
City Solicitor.			
Salaries.			
City solicitor	$5,000.00		
Assistant city solicitor	3,300.00		
Clerk hire	1,669.33		
Total Salaries		$9,969.33	
General Expenses.			
Printing, stationery, postage	$611.82		
Office and travel expense	169.48		
Law library	391.21		
Legal assistance and fees	69.10		
Total General Expenses		1,241.61	
Total City Solicitor			11,210.94
City Clerk.			
Salaries.			
City clerk	$4,100.00		
Assistant city clerk	2,800.00		
Clerk hire	12,102.66		
Total Salaries		$19,002.66	
General Expenses.			
Printing, stationery, postage	$1,160.78		
Office and travel expenses	489.12		
Surety bond	37.50		
Total General Expenses		1,687.40	
New Equipment.			
Time stamp		85.00	
Total City Clerk			20,775.06
Custodian Service.			
Salaries and Wages.			
Supervisor of custodians	$2,086.67		
Payrolls, public buildings	41,609.53		
Accident compensation	75.43		
Total Salaries and Wages		$43,771.63	

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Custodian Service (Continued).			
General Expenses.			
Printing, stationery, postage	$30.50		
Building maintenance	1,570.59		
Janitors' supplies	900.34		
Total General Expenses		$2,501.43	
Total Custodian Service			$46,273.06
Planning Board.			
Office Expenses			65.75
Board of Appeals			
Salary of stenographer		$150.00	
General Expenses.			
Office expenses		170.28	
Total Board of Appeals			320.28
Elections.			
Pay of precinct officers		$5,930.00	
Equipment of polling places		1,765.50	
Rent of polling places		550.00	
Clerical assistance		139.00	
Janitor and personal services		561.26	
Transportation		239.48	
Advertising		148.77	
Printing, stationery, postage		2,845.41	
Binding		432.50	
All other expenses		36.17	
Total Elections			12,648.09
Registrars of Voters.			
Salaries.			
Registrars	$2,000.00		
Assistant registrars	400.00		
Clerk hire	10,308.40		
Total Salaries		$12,708.40	
General Expenses.			
Printing, stationery, postage	$1,315.06		
Office and travel expenses	313.74		
Recount expenses	326.18		
Total General Expenses		1,954.98	
Total Registrars of Voters			14,663.38

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Decennial Census.			
Salaries.			
Salaries of canvassers		$722.70	
General Expenses.			
Advertising and travel		43.62	
Total Decennial Census			$766.32
Labor Service Registrar.			
Salaries			
Salary of registrar		$500.00	
General Expenses.			
Postage		41.00	
Total Labor Service Registrar			541.00
Tax Title Proceedings.			
Legal expenses			6.00
Land of Low Value.			
Recording fees		$932.45	
Printing, stationery, postage		63.03	
Total Land of Low Value			995.48
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT			$221,100.00
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY.			
Police.			
Salaries and Wages.			
Chief of department	$3,850.00		
Keeper of lockup	99.00		
All other salaries	420,836.53		
Total Salaries and Wages		$424,785.53	
General Expenses.			
Building repairs and supplies	$735.23		
Equipment repairs and supplies	1,288.39		
Motor repairs and supplies	2,240.51		
Gasoline and oil	4,353.65		
Light, power, fuel, water	3,492.77		
Laundry	67.88		
Medical services and supplies	403.17		

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Police (Continued).			
Telephone	$1,048.67		
Care of prisoners	188.60		
Personal services	45.00		
Printing, stationery, postage	1,099.43		
Office and travel expenses	164.97		
Bicycle registration	82.10		
Total General Expenses		$15,210.37	
New Equipment.			
Automobiles	$2,525.61		
Motorcycle side cars	267.00		
Total New Equipment		2,792.61	
Travel Out of State.		8.77	
Total Police			$442,797.28
Harbor Master.			
Salary		$1,565.00	
General Expenses.			
Surety bond		10.00	
Total Harbor Master			1,575.00
Fire.			
Salaries and Wages.			
Chief of department	$3,850.00		
All other salaries	400,970.83		
Total Salaries and Wages		$404,820.83	
General Expenses.			
Building repairs and supplies	$763.92		
Equipment repairs and supplies	278.43		
Motor repairs and supplies	5,667.38		
Gasoline and oil	998.63		
Light, power, fuel, water	9,611.93		
Medical services and supplies	478.74		
Janitors' supplies	494.09		
Signal system repairs and supplies	1,452.74		
New Bedford Protecting Society	200.00		
Telephone	1,142.03		
Printing, stationery, postage	601.79		
Office expenses	136.38		
Total General Expenses		21,826.06	

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Fire (Continued).			
New Equipment.			
Hose and couplings		$3,115.50	
Total Fire			$429,762.39
Committee on Military and Naval Affairs.			
Light and telephone		$103.86	
Repairs and supplies		45.22	
Total Committee on Military and Naval Affairs			149.08
Superintendent of Public Buildings and Inspector of Buildings.			
Salaries.			
Superintendent and inspector	$4,000.00		
Assistant inspectors	6,991.65		
Clerk hire	1,315.65		
Total Salaries		$12,307.30	
General Expenses.			
Printing, stationery, postage	$222.89		
Office and travel expenses	157.96		
Motor repairs and supplies	389.16		
Gasoline and oil	192.36		
Total General Expenses		962.37	
Travel Out of State		163.88	
Total Superintendent of Public Buildings and Inspector of Buildings			13,433.55
Building Maintenance.			
Salaries and Wages.			
Salaries	$27,879.10		
Labor	2,000.85		
Hired equipment	294.00		
Total Salaries and Wages		$30,173.95	
General Expenses.			
Building repairs and supplies	$3,697.24		
Equipment repairs and supplies	2,205.44		
Light, power, fuel, water	15,536.02		
Telephone	4,190.02		

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Building Maintenance (Continued).			
Motor maintenance	$298.46		
Office and travel expenses	57.79		
Total General Expenses		$25,984.97	
Total Building Maintenance			$56,158.92
Inspector of Wires.			
Salaries.			
Inspector	$2,000.00		
Assistant inspectors	4,277.66		
Clerk hire	3,172.26		
Total Salaries		$9,449.92	
General Expenses.			
Printing, stationery, postage	$241.55		
Office and travel expenses	87.96		
Motor repairs and supplies	207.29		
Gasoline and oil	127.93		
Total General Expenses		664.73	
Total Inspector of Wires			10,114.65
Police Signal System.			
Salaries.			
Superintendent	$500.00		
Electrician and lineman	4,016.83		
Total Salaries		$4,516.83	
General Expenses.			
Equipment repairs and supplies	$1,550.23		
Light, water, fuel	152.98		
Motor repairs and supplies	117.48		
Gasoline and oil	49.68		
All other expenses	47.93		
Total General Expenses		1,918.30	
Total Police Signal System			6,435.13
Street Lighting.			
Salaries.			
Superintendent		$1,000.00	
General Expenses.			
Lighting charges	$101,676.36		

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Street Lighting (Continued).			
Motor repairs and supplies	$100.87		
Gasoline and oil	41.54		
All other expenses	49.33		
Total General Expenses		$101,868.10	
Total Street Lighting			$102,868.10
Sealer of Weights and Measures.			
Salaries.			
Sealer	$2,515.60		
Deputy sealer	2,138.83		
Total Salaries		$4,654.43	
General Expenses.			
Tools and seals	$94.89		
Motor repairs and supplies	305.50		
Gasoline and oil	133.19		
Printing, stationery, postage.......	66.60		
Office expenses	127.13		
Total General Expenses		727.31	
Total Sealer of Weights and Measures			5,381.74
TOTAL PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY			$1,068,675.84
HEALTH AND SANITATION.			
Board of Health.			
Salaries and Wages.			
Board members	$1,500.00		
Agent and medical officer	5,036.17		
Physicians	6,050.00		
Nurses	16,657.41		
Inspectors	13,843.93		
Isolation hospital, wages	5,123.43		
Clerk hire	8,240.77		
Total Salaries and Wages		$56,451.71	
General Expenses.			
Printing, stationery, postage	$771.20		
Office and travel expenses	818.21		
Motor maintenance	774.28		
Gasoline and oil	359.21		
Carfares for nurses	370.67		
Milk division expenses	365.23		

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Board of Health (Continued).			
Contagious diseases	$121.74		
Tuberculosis care	124,974.85		
Baby clinic	606.52		
Isolation hospital	3,047.33		
Total General Expenses		$132,209.24	
New Equipment.			
Milk laboratory equipment		90.00	
Total Board of Health			$188,750.95
Tuberculosis Control—U. S. Grant.			
Office supplies			15.22
Dental Clinics.			
Salaries and Wages.			
Dentists	$3,911.88		
Dental assistants	2,060.00		
Janitor service	95.64		
Total Salaries and Wages		$6,067.52	
General Expenses.			
Dental supplies	$433.07		
Laundry	119.00		
Total General Expenses		552.07	
Total Dental Clinics			6,619.59
Water Analysis.			
Salary			498.63
New Bedford Cooperating Clinic.			
Salaries.			
Physicians	$4,849.50		
Nurses and attendants	4,321.50		
Clerk hire	1,765.00		
Total Salaries		$10,936.00	
General Expenses.			
Equipment and supplies	$434.14		
Rent	1,210.08		
Laundry	168.20		
Light	66.92		
Telephone	85.88		
Printing, stationery, postage	117.05		
Office and travel expenses	411.28		
Total General Expenses		2,493.55	
Total New Bedford Cooperating Clinic			13,429.55

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
City Physician.			
Salary			$1,900.00
Inspector of Animals.			
Salary			600.00
Vital Statistics.			
Fees for birth returns		$417.00	
Fees for death returns		315.25	
Total Vital Statistics			732.25
Garbage Disposal.			
Salaries and Wages.			
Superintendent	$3,000.00		
Assistant superintendent	2,619.81		
Inspector	1,721.50		
Labor	19,137.53		
Accident compensation	60.00		
Total Salaries and Wages		$26,538.84	
General Expenses.			
Building repairs and supplies	$1,310.94		
Light, power, fuel, water	351.20		
Equipment repairs and supplies	189.96		
Motor repairs and supplies	308.16		
Gasoline and oil	117.74		
Medical services and supplies	32.54		
Printing, stationery, postage	63.35		
Office and travel expenses	184.18		
Total General Expenses		2,558.07	
Total Garbage Disposal			29,096.91
Garbage Collection.			
Wages.			
Labor	$90,202.03		
Accident compensation	468.56		
Total Wages		$90,670.59	
General Expenses.			
Motor repairs and supplies	$3,394.82		
Gasoline and oil	2,699.18		
Medical services and supplies	271.40		
Truck hire	124.50		
Total General Expenses		6,489.90	
Total Garbage Collection			97,160.49
TOTAL HEALTH AND SANITATION			$338,803.59

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
PUBLIC WORKS.			
Highways.			
Salaries and Wages.			
Commissioner	$5,000.00		
Clerks and foremen	23,792.64		
Labor	190,292.33		
Hired equipment	34,146.08		
Accident compensation	3,497.97		
Total Salaries and Wages		$256,729.02	
General Expenses.			
Equipment repairs and supplies	$8,892.35		
Motor repairs and supplies	5,524.15		
Gasoline and oil	8,294.37		
Yard supplies	2,981.34		
Traffic signs	426.10		
Crushed stone, sand, gravel	29,026.01		
Road binder	36,782.11		
Medical services and supplies	409.87		
Light, power, fuel, water	3,289.57		
Printing, stationery, postage	786.82		
Office and travel expenses	797.95		
Total General Expenses		97,210.64	
New Equipment.			
Collectos		6,276.66	
Total Highways			$360,216.32
Forestry.			
Salaries and Wages.			
Clerk hire	$1,565.00		
Foreman	2,053.22		
Labor	8,650.58		
Hired equipment	1,497.00		
Total Salaries and Wages		$13,765.80	
General Expenses.			
Equipment repairs and supplies	$510.94		
Building repairs and supplies	405.90		
Forestry supplies	238.50		
Motor repairs and supplies	681.29		
Gasoline and oil	249.89		
Medical services and supplies	38.30		

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Forestry. (Continued).			
Light and power	$38.97		
Office supplies and expenses	35.95		
Total General Expenses		$2,199.74	
Total Forestry			$15,965.54
Engineering.			
Salaries.			
Clerk hire	$3,255.72		
Assistants	16,552.67		
Total Salaries		$19,808.39	
General Expenses.			
Engineering supplies	$487.83		
Motor repairs and supplies	507.61		
Gasoline and oil	276.83		
Light and power	72.83		
Printing, stationery, postage	116.81		
Office and travel expenses	247.99		
Total General Expenses		1,709.90	
Total Engineering			21,518.29
Sewers and Drains.			
Wages.			
Foremen	$27.81		
Labor	21,772.77		
Hired equipment	1,698.77		
Total Wages		$23,499.35	
General Expenses.			
Equipment repairs and supplies	$1,488.99		
Sewer repairs and supplies	467.98		
Motor repairs and supplies	725.22		
Gasoline and oil	649.08		
Printing, stationery, postage	158.39		
Total General Expenses		3,489.66	
Total Sewers and Drains			26,989.01
Sewage Disposal.			
Salaries and Wages.			
Superintendent	$2,817.00		
Labor	21,330.12		
Total Salaries and Wages		$24,147.12	

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Sewage Disposal (Continued).			
General Expenses.			
Building repairs and supplies	$130.32		
Equipment repairs and supplies	1,442.09		
Motor repairs and supplies	588.08		
Gasoline and oil	325.85		
Light, power, fuel, water	10,159.74		
Telephone	281.78		
All other expenses	55.09		
Total General Expenses		$12,982.95	
Total Sewage Disposal			$37,130.07
Bridges.			
Wages.			
Labor	$23.90		
Hired equipment	2.00		
Total Wages		$25.90	
General Expenses.			
Supplies		.51	
Total Bridges			26.41
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS			$461,845.64
CHARITIES.			
Board of Public Welfare, Administration.			
Salaries.			
Chairman of board	$3,700.00		
Other members	1,000.00		
Secretary	2,819.61		
Visitors	4,742.99		
Clerks	5,774.17		
Physicians	4,335.00		
Total Salaries		$22,371.77	
General Expenses.			
Printing, stationery, postage	$489.38		
Office and travel expenses	588.08		
Motor repairs and supplies	85.92		
Gasoline and oil	67.17		
Total General Expenses.		1,230.55	
Total Board of Public Welfare, Administration			$23,602.32

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Board of Public Welfare, Aid.			
Cash disbursements		$114,468.50	
Board and care		7,527.72	
Burials		3,840.80	
Cities and towns		4,763.04	
Medical services and supplies		3,775.31	
Dental and optical		422.75	
Hospitals		20,663.85	
Groceries		852.74	
Fuel		4,095.69	
Furnishings and clothing		1,096.01	
State institutions		10,726.99	
Total Board of Public Welfare, Aid			$172,233.40
City Infirmary.			
Salaries and Wages.			
Superintendent	$2,352.86		
Physician	665.00		
Personal services	783.42		
Infirmary, wages	37,114.65		
Total Salaries and Wages		$40,915.93	
General Expenses.			
Building repairs and supplies	$992.67		
Equipment repairs and supplies	676.06		
Farming supplies	718.40		
Livestock and supplies	4,985.99		
Light, power, fuel, water	7,030.29		
Groceries	9,400.77		
Clothing	801.67		
Medical services and supplies	812.57		
Motor repairs and supplies	56.06		
Gasoline and oil	227.43		
Printing, stationery, postage	18.55		
Office and travel expenses	247.94		
Total General Expenses		25,968.40	
New Equipment.			
Farming equipment	$397.00		
Freezer	1,474.00		
Total New Equipment		1,871.00	
Total City Infirmary			68,755.33

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Old Age Assistance, Administration.			
Salaries.			
Supervisor	$2,608.33		
Clerks	11,976.79		
Visitors	19,452.11		
Total Salaries		$34,037.23	
General Expenses.			
Printing, stationery, postage	$3,982.78		
Motor repairs and supplies	166.55		
Gasoline and oil	84.10		
Office and travel expenses	631.20		
Total General Expenses		4,864.63	
Total Old Age Assistance, Administration			$38,901.86
Old Age Assistance, Aid.			
Cash disbursements		$1,388,043.52	
Cities and towns		6,205.12	
Fuel		25.94	
Total Old Age Assistance, Aid			1,394,274.58
Aid to Dependent Children, Administration.			
Salaries.			
Supervisor	$2,133.62		
Clerks	3,130.00		
Visitors	1,824.27		
Total Salaries		$7,087.89	
General Expenses.			
Printing, stationery, postage	$215.85		
Office and travel expenses	81.64		
Total General Expenses		297.49	
Total Aid to Dependent Children, Administration			7,385.38
Aid to Dependent Children, Aid.			
Cash disbursements			117,782.99
TOTAL CHARITIES			$1,822,935.86

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD **EXHIBIT C**

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
SOLDIERS' BENEFITS.			
Military Aid.			
Cash disbursements			$3,376.60
State Aid.			
Cash disbursements			3,080.00
War Allowances.			
Cash disbursements			9,795.10
Soldiers' Burials.			
Burial agent		$22.00	
Undertakers		795.94	
Total Soldiers' Burials			817.94
Soldiers' Relief, Administration.			
Salaries.			
Agent	$1,982.33		
Clerk hire	2,990.64		
Photostat operators	726.63		
Total Salaries		$5,699.60	
General Expenses.			
Printing, stationery, postage	$577.39		
Office and travel expenses	83.43		
Motor repairs and supplies	117.38		
Gasoline and oil	116.25		
Total General Expenses		894.45	
Total Soldiers' Relief, Administration			6,594.05
Soldiers' Relief, Aid.			
Cash disbursements		$19,001.77	
Furnishings and clothing		315.21	
Fuel		1,663.68	
Hospitals		7,953.01	
Medical services and supplies		5,189.11	
Board and care		174.72	
All other expenses		14.12	
Total Soldiers' Relief, Aid			34,311.62
Department of Veterans' Services.			
Salaries.			
Officer	$1,851.20		
Clerk hire	623.70		
Total Salaries		$2,474.90	

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Department of Veterans' Services (Continued).			
General Expenses.			
Photostatic equipment and supplies	$284.24		
Printing, stationery, postage	336.35		
Office and travel expenses	53.10		
Total General Expenses		$673.69	
New Equipment.			
Dryer		175.00	
Total Department of Veterans' Services			$3,323.59
Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves.			
Care of graves			1,799.77
Rent, War Veterans' Headquarters.			
Post 1, American Legion		$1,575.00	
Andrews-Dahill Post, 1531, V.F.W....		725.00	
Disabled American Veterans of the World War, Chapter 7		72.00	
Jewish War Veterans		128.00	
Total Rent, War Veterans' Headquarters			2,500.00
TOTAL SOLDIERS' BENEFITS			$65,598.67
PUBLIC SCHOOLS.			
Salaries.			
Schools.			
Superintendent	$6,776.00		
Assistant superintendents	9,000.00		
Teachers	1,095,673.22		
Total Salaries, Schools	$1,111,449.22		
Incidentals, Salaries and Wages.			
Clerk hire	$23,592.57		
Property inspectors and mechanics...	20,296.69		
Attendance officers	9,122.81		
Athletic coaches	3,633.55		
Health and hygiene	21,784.29		
Custodians and cleaners	125,297.93		
Custodians, compensation	727.06		
Total Incidentals, Salaries and Wages	$204,454.90		

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Total
Public Schools (Continued).		
Continuation Schools, Salaries and Wages.		
Teachers	$33,643.20	
Clerk hire	2,902.83	
Custodians	3,488.00	
Total Continuation Schools, Salaries and Wages.	$40,034.03	
Snow Removal, Wages	87.47	
Total Salaries and Wages		$1,356,025.62
General Expenses.		
Incidentals.		
Books and stationery supplies	$15,252.00	
Classroom and shop supplies	10,051.55	
Building repairs and supplies	11,474.08	
Equipment repairs and supplies	6,015.91	
Engine room supplies	320.42	
Furniture and furnishings	1,582.40	
Light and power	9,986.66	
Fuel	50,640.18	
Water	3,648.17	
Janitors' supplies, laundry	4,257.76	
Medical services and supplies	370.85	
Transportation of pupils	4,526.75	
County training schools	295.71	
Motor repairs and supplies	957.54	
Gasoline and oil	398.17	
Graduation expenses	330.36	
Visual education expenses	290.82	
Printing, stationery, postage	1,999.53	
Office and travel expenses	627.71	
Telephone	3,076.13	
Total Incidentals, General Expenses	$126,102.70	
Continuation Schools.		
Classroom and shop supplies	$331.73	
Building repairs and supplies	251.85	
Equipment repairs and supplies	331.02	
Light and power	661.86	
Fuel	1,399.95	
Telephone	170.70	
Printing, stationery, postage	50.20	
Office and travel expenses	150.65	
Total Continuation Schools, General Expenses	$3,347.96	
Total General Expenses		129,450.66

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Public Schools (Continued).			
New Equipment.			
Heating equipment	$7,511.21		
Furnishings	624.00		
Accounting machine	1,041.91		
Total New Equipment		$9,177.12	
Military Service		1,607.30	
Outside Activities.			
Fuel		498.64	
Total Public Schools			$1,496,759.34
Adult Education.			
Salaries.			
Teachers		$4,012.21	
General Expenses.			
Books and stationery		72.55	
Total Adult Education			4,084.76
Evening Schools.			
Salaries.			
Teachers		$6,083.50	
General Expenses.			
Books and classroom supplies	$57.70		
Fuel	162.60		
Printing, stationery, postage	77.25		
Total General Expenses		297.55	
Total Evening Schools			6,381.05
Nursery Classes, Project Mass. 19-M-11			
Teachers' salaries		$17,057.70	
Refund		1,241.87	
Supplies		3,107.94	
Total Nursery Classes, Project Mass. 19-M-11			21,407.51
New Bedford Vocational School.			
Salaries and Wages.			
Director	$4,000.00		
Teachers	132,895.90		
Clerk hire	2,973.50		
Pupil caretakers	1,232.10		
Custodians and watchmen	7,672.60		
Total Salaries and Wages		$148,774.10	

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
New Bedford Vocational School (Continued).			
General Expenses.			
Classroom and shop supplies	$9,212.24		
Books and stationery supplies......	1,236.14		
Building repairs and supplies	1,304.67		
Equipment repairs and supplies ...	3,801.14		
Janitors' supplies	397.50		
Light and power	1,142.85		
Fuel	7,701.23		
Water	405.40		
Medical services and supplies	289.50		
Gasoline and oil	108.30		
Tuition to other cities	241.50		
Graduation expenses	133.05		
Printing, stationery, postage	413.58		
Office and travel expenses	195.44		
Telephone	375.80		
Total General Expenses		$26,958.34	
New Equipment.			
Electrical equipment	$1,108.98		
Motor equipment	724.50		
Tools	643.25		
Cafeteria equipment	348.00		
Total New Equipment		2,824.73	
Military Service		235.56	
Total New Bedford Vocational School			$178,792.73
Vocational Education of Defense Workers.			
Salaries		$5,119.74	
Supplies		1,452.40	
Refund		769.06	
Total Vocational Education of Defense Workers			7,341.20
School Funds.			
Jonathan Bourne Prize Fund.			
Cash prize for essays		$60.00	
Charles S. Paisler High School Fund.			
Books	$268.89		
Travel	7.77		
Educational expenses	80.00		
Total		356.66	

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
School Funds (Continued).			
Sylvia Ann Howland Fund.			
Books and stationery	$449.89		
Periodical subscriptions	245.65		
Music	189.08		
Travel	74.46		
Total		$959.08	
Smith-Hughes Fund.			
Continuation schools, payrolls	$2,003.57		
Vocational school, payrolls	7,232.61		
Total		9,236.18	
George-Deen Fund.			
Vocational school, payrolls	$3,215.50		
Vocational school, travel	14.44		
Total		3,229.94	
Total School Funds			$13,841.86
TOTAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS			$1,728,608.45
LIBRARIES.			
Free Public Library.			
Salaries and Wages.			
Librarian	$5,000.00		
Assistant librarian	2,653.73		
All other salaries	53,437.80		
Total Salaries and Wages		$61,091.53	
General Expenses.			
Building repairs and supplies	$609.50		
Insurance	330.80		
Light	533.09		
Fuel	609.93		
Water	74.09		
Janitors' supplies	645.87		
Books and book binding	1,872.28		
Transportation of books	28.50		
Printing, stationery, postage	1,682.73		
Office and travel expenses	283.72		
Educational services	174.95		
Telephone	427.95		
Total General Expenses		7,273.41	
Total Free Public Library			68,364.94

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
LIBRARY FUNDS.			
George O. Crocker Fund.			
Books and stationery	$105.00		
Educational expenses	181.00		
Total		$286.00	
Charles L. Wood Fund.			
Books		40.49	
Sylvia Ann Howland Fund.			
Books	$1,494.14		
Building expenses	17.69		
Total		1,511.83	
Duplicate Pay Collection Fund.			
Books		197.81	
James B. Congdon Fund.			
Books		5.67	
Charles W. Morgan Fund.			
Books		13.50	
George Howland, Jr. Fund.			
Books		75.62	
Kempton Fund, Gift of Sarah E. Potter.			
Books and periodicals	$9,869.66		
Book binding supplies	271.71		
Building repairs and supplies	162.45		
Janitors' supplies	78.69		
Printing, stationery, postage	262.55		
Office and travel expenses	72.15		
Total		10,717.21	
Total Library Funds			$12,848.13
TOTAL LIBRARIES			$81,213.07

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
RECREATION.			
Park Commission.			
Salaries and Wages.			
Superintendent	$3,150.00		
Clerks	2,348.53		
Labor	32,303.58		
Keepers and police	15,918.10		
Total Salaries and Wages		$53,720.21	
General Expenses.			
Building repairs and supplies	$642.72		
Property maintenance	1,338.50		
Equipment repairs and supplies	595.77		
Light and power	817.85		
Horticultural supplies	256.08		
Animals and animal supplies	1,739.08		
Recreational supplies	97.70		
Fuel	1,308.07		
Water	571.46		
Motor repairs and supplies	614.27		
Gasoline and oil	555.13		
Medical services and supplies	20.60		
Printing, stationery, postage	227.34		
Office and travel expenses	100.34		
Telephone	190.61		
Total General Expenses		9,075.52	
Total Park Commission			$62,795.73
Bath Houses.			
Salaries and Wages.			
Superintendent	$2,242.15		
Attendants and police	8,054.88		
Total Salaries and Wages		$10,297.03	
General Expenses.			
Building repairs and supplies	$297.85		
Property maintenance	247.03		
Equipment repairs and supplies	146.31		
Light and power	101.21		
Fuel and water	157.62		
Laundry	130.75		
Medical supplies	26.35		
Telephone	67.44		
Total General Expenses		1,174.56	
Total Bath Houses			11,471.59

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Playgrounds.			
Salaries.			
Director	$952.00		
Leaders	3,742.60		
Total Salaries		$4,694.60	
General Expenses.			
Equipment repairs and supplies	$382.39		
Recreational maintenance	205.97		
Medical supplies	24.13		
Administrative expenses	107.42		
Total General Expenses		719.91	
Total Playgrounds			$5,414.51
Youth Activities.			
Salaries.			
Supervisors		$3,345.00	
General Expenses.			
Building repairs and supplies	$255.60		
Rent	480.00		
Recreational supplies	59.26		
Light	231.93		
Telephone	34.47		
Printing and stationery	25.58		
Total General Expenses		1,086.84	
Total Youth Activities			4,521.84
Ellen R. Hathaway Playground Fund.			
Playgrounds maintenance			146.68
TOTAL RECREATION			$84,350.35
MUNICIPAL CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS.			
Administrative expenses		$2,440.00	
Pension accumulation fund		212,768.00	
Military service		5,000.00	
Total Municipal Contributory Retirement Funds			$220,198.00

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
MEMORIAL DAY.			
Printing, stationery, postage		$114.80	
Flags and flowers		463.25	
Music		489.00	
Grave markers		120.10	
Equipment hire		70.60	
Car hire		41.00	
Personal services		73.13	
Total Memorial Day			$1,371.88
COURT JUDGMENTS.			
Awards for personal injuries		$915.41	
Refund of deposit		3,186.66	
Total Court Judgments			4,102.07
WAR PRICE AND RATIONING BOARD.			
General Expenses.			
Printing, stationery, postage	$173.84		
Office and travel expenses	825.43		
Light	503.77		
Telephone	862.39		
Transportation	54.00		
Total General Expenses		$2,419.43	
New Equipment.			
Office fan		155.00	
Total War Price and Rationing Board			2,574.43
WAR TRANSPORTATION CONSERVATION COMMITTEE.			
Salaries.			
Clerk hire		$765.60	
General Expenses.			
Printing and stationery		14.00	
Total War Transportation Conservation Committee			779.60
CIVILIAN DEFENSE.			
Salaries.			
Clerks		$1,014.60	

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
Civilian Defense (Continued).			
General Expenses.			
Defense supplies	$113.25		
Light	46.28		
Rent	275.00		
Telephone	151.64		
Printing, stationery, postage	262.71		
Total General Expenses		$848.88	
Total Civilian Defense			$1,863.48
HURRICANE REPAIR FUND.			
Salaries and Wages.			
Inspector of buildings	$178.20		
Building maintenance	7,725.11		
Inspector of wires	2,392.00		
Highways	15,922.97		
Forestry	4,854.09		
Sewage disposal	283.69		
Parks	4,001.15		
Water Works	9,603.78		
Cemeteries	1,791.84		
Total Salaries and Wages		$46,752.83	
General Expenses.			
Police	$42.90		
Fire	263.77		
Building maintenance	36,685.95		
Police signal system	375.45		
Highways	3,918.20		
Sewage disposal	650.55		
Schools	8,386.12		
Parks	5,751.43		
Bath houses	75.00		
Water Works	65.60		
Cemeteries	13.00		
Total General Expenses		56,227.97	
Total Hurricane Repair Fund			102,980.80
RESERVE, EMPLOYEES IN ARMED FORCES.			
Clerk of Committees		$667.27	
Police		4,084.63	
Fire		5,292.79	

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Total
Reserve, Employees in Armed Forces (Continued).		
Inspector of buildings	$115.14	
Inspector of wires	580.83	
Highways	200.05	
Engineering	245.00	
Public welfare	454.17	
Old age assistance	270.73	
Schools, teachers	2,538.02	
Schools, incidentals	105.34	
Water works	209.67	
Total Reserve, Employees in Armed Forces		$14,763.64
PENSIONS.		
Custodian service	$886.83	
Police	59,243.51	
Fire	33,496.64	
Inspector of buildings	991.17	
Sealer of weights and measures	1,050.00	
Garbage disposal	2,432.00	
Highways	7,621.16	
Forestry	860.75	
Sewage disposal	782.50	
City infirmary	1,333.29	
Schools, teachers	2,300.00	
Schools, incidentals	5,977.09	
Vocational school	956.25	
Parks	3,597.10	
Water works	2,506.08	
Cemeteries	1,503.97	
Total Pensions		125,538.34
POSTWAR MUNICIPAL ACTIVITIES.		
Purchase of war bonds		250,102.00
RESERVE FOR LAND OF LOW VALUE		414.05
CASH SHORTAGES—R. J. Carrier		42.92
PAISLER-KING FUND.		
Paid Mary V. King		243.36
PLAINVILLE ROAD RE-LOCATION		1,069.45

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES.			
New Bedford Water Works.			
Salaries and Wages.			
Superintendent	$5,000.00		
Clerks, meter readers, registrar	31,477.17		
Water supply, salaries	36,688.28		
Water service, salaries	12,541.41		
Labor	66,461.48		
Accident compensation	870.92		
Total Salaries and Wages		$153,039.26	
General Expenses.			
Building repairs and supplies	$2,321.44		
Property maintenance	2,995.44		
Equipment repairs and supplies	7,729.21		
Light and power	16,189.50		
Fuel	23,316.14		
Taxes, other towns	4,273.73		
Hardware and tools	979.36		
Pipe and fittings	2,189.73		
Meter repairs and replacements	8,662.30		
Street cuts repaired	5,285.67		
Water treatment	1,693.28		
Motor repairs and supplies	1,560.68		
Gasoline and oil	1,886.86		
Medical services and supplies	315.20		
Printing, stationery, postage	2,101.74		
Office and travel expenses	1,459.38		
Telephone	730.44		
Total General Expenses		83,690.10	
New Equipment.			
Water survey equipment		620.00	
Total New Bedford Water Works			$237,349.36
Wharves.			
Property maintenance		$9,637.56	
Light, power, fuel, water		278.75	
Administrative expenses		134.69	
Total Wharves			10,051.00
TOTAL PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES			$247,400.36

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Total
CEMETERIES.			
Cemetery Department.			
Salaries and Wages.			
Superintendent	$2,509.80		
Clerk hire	4,765.95		
Attendants	2,295.34		
Labor	56,251.43		
Accident compensation	220.00		
Total Salaries and Wages		$66,042.52	
General Expenses.			
Building repairs and supplies	$121.67		
Property maintenance	842.61		
Hardware and tools	50.29		
Light, power, fuel, water	946.91		
Equipment repairs and supplies	735.99		
Horticultural supplies	93.90		
Medical services and supplies	193.10		
Motor repairs and supplies	507.33		
Gasoline and oil	341.52		
Printing, stationery, postage	337.72		
Office and travel expenses	94.21		
Telephone	172.13		
Total General Expenses		4,437.38	
New Equipment.			
Tools	$216.07		
Snow plow	105.00		
Hydraulic lift	45.00		
Total New Equipment		366.07	
Total Cemetery Department			$70,845.97
Cemetery 6% Fund.			
Care of lots			1,483.59
TOTAL CEMETERIES			$72,329.56
INTEREST			117,731.24
INDEBTEDNESS.			
On bonded debt		$768,000.00	
On temporary loans		1,900,000.00	
On tax titles		20.00	
Total Indebtedness			2,668,020.00

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Total
AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT.		
County dog tax	$8,209.60	
Current tax payment deductions	375,973.02	
War bond purchases	20,850.60	
Cash discrepancies	273.10	
Sewer deposits	3,005.00	
Highway deposits	158.00	
Cemetery perpetual care fund	15,850.00	
Total Agency, Trust and Investment		$424,319.32
STATE AND COUNTY INDEBTEDNESS.		
State of Massachusetts Assessments.		
State tax	$126,956.00	
Municipal audit	2,534.51	
Retirement system audit	1,643.81	
State parks and reservations	3,397.30	
State militia	220.11	
New Bedford Textile School	10,000.00	
Total State Assessments		144,751.73
County Tax		234,856.36
REFUNDS.		
Taxes of 1944	$294.97	
Taxes of 1945	1,688.81	
Interest and costs on taxes	412.77	
Retirement Association	9.62	
Accounts receivable	1,435.61	
Total Refunds		3,841.78
Total Expenditures for the year ended December 31, 1945		$10,512,425.84
Add—Warrants payable 1945		165,749.48
Less—Unpaid warrants as of December 31, 1945, included in above expenditures		$10,678,175.32 190,643.63
		$10,487,531.69
Cash balance December 31, 1945		960,283.20
Total		$11,447,814.89

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

EXHIBIT D

CLASSIFICATION	Receipts		Expenditures		
	Ordinary	Indebtedness	Operating	New Equipment	Indebtedness
Taxes	$5,750,391.70				
Licenses and Permits	98,709.77				
Fines and Forfeits	3,351.69				
Federal Grants	687,987.65				
Grants and Gifts from State	90,591.62				
County Dog Fund	7,512.31				
Special Assessments	2,596.62				
General Government	162,726.82		$220,623.00	$477.00	
Protection of Persons and Property	2,759.78		1,062,767.73	5,908.11	
Health and Sanitation	45,031.56		338,713.59	90.00	
Public Works	5,815.23		455,568.98	6,276.66	
Charities	705,962.56		1,821,064.86	1,871.00	
Soldiers' Benefits	14,268.34		65,423.67	175.00	
Schools	42,929.95		1,716,606.60	12,001.85	
Library	1,197.41		81,213.07		
Recreation	3,466.18		84,350.35		
Municipal Contributory Retirement Funds			220,198.00		
Unclassified	9,458.04		402,710.22	155.00	
Hurricane Repair Fund			102,980.80		
Public Service Enterprises	477,306.37		246,780.36	620.00	
Cemeteries	34,832.20		71,963.49	366.07	
Interest	22,783.21		117,731.24		
Indebtedness		$1,900,000.00	20.00		$2,668,000.00
Agency Trust and Investment	458,372.10		424,319.32		
State and County Accounts			379,608.09		
Refunds	938.03		3,841.78		
Transfers	16,865.19				
	$8,645,854.33	$1,900,000.00	$7,816,485.15	$27,940.69	$2,668,000.00

EXHIBIT D
(Continued)

RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

Receipts	$8,645,854.33	Expenditures	$7,816,485.15
Indebtedness	1,900,000.00	New Equipment	27,940.69
		Indebtedness	2,668,000.00
	$10,545,854.33		$10,512,425.84
		Warrants of Prior years paid	165,749.48
			$10,678,175.32
		Unpaid Warrants 1945	190,643.63
			$10,487,531.69
Cash January 1, 1945	901,960.56	Cash December 31, 1945	960,283.20
	$11,447,814.89		$11,447,814.89

Park Purposes C 140 1898

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

ANALYSIS OF APPROPRIATIONS, RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR JANUARY 1, 1945 TO DECEMBER 31, 1945

EXHIBIT E

ACCOUNTS	1945 Appropriations and 1944 Balances	Appropriations Receipts and Transfers	Expenditures	Unexpended Balances	Cash Receipts
City Council—(s. & w.)	$5,993.81		$5,908.83	$84.98	
City Council—(g. e.)	2,547.19		2,412.66	134.53	
City Property Committee	800.00	$650.00	1,140.60	309.40	$26,801.94
Claims	1,400.00		1,228.55	171.45	
Clerk of Committees—(s. & w.)	6,066.04		5,597.73	468.31	
Clerk of Committees—(g. e.)	350.00		275.66	74.34	
Mayor—(s. & w.)	12,220.83		12,220.83		
Mayor—(g. e.)	700.00		699.54	.46	
Mayor—travel outside State	500.00		210.99	289.01	
Mayor—contingent expenses	620.00		614.37	5.63	
City Auditor—(s. & w.)	12,351.09		12,254.64	96.45	
City Auditor—(g. e.)	1,500.00		1,487.37	12.63	
City Treasurer and Collector—(s. & w.)	29,963.87		29,517.91	445.96	
City Treasurer and Collector—(g. e.)	8,000.00	1.64	7,914.62	87.02	
City Treasurer and Collector—(n. e.)	400.00		392.00	8.00	2,999.65
City Treasurer—Dog Officer	950.00		950.00		
Board of Assessors—(s. & w.)	23,792.20		23,399.40	392.80	
Board of Assessors—(g. e.)	2,790.00		2,645.21	144.79	
Licensing Board—(s. & w.)	3,725.27		3,335.43	389.84	
Licensing Board—(g. e.)	340.00		308.30	31.70	
Sinking Fund Commissioners—(s. & w.)	300.00		300.00		
Sinking Fund Commissioners—(g. e.)	30.00		20.00	10.00	
City Solicitor—(s. & w.)	9,969.33		9,969.33		
City Solicitor—(g. e.)	1,565.40	4.00	1,241.61	327.79	
City Clerk—(s. & w.)	19,785.56		19,002.66	782.90	
City Clerk—(g. e.)	1,900.00		1,687.40	212.60	16,126.83
City Clerk—(n. e.)		85.00	85.00		
Custodian Service—(s. & w.)	44,347.04		43,771.63	575.41	
Custodian Service—(g. e.)	2,555.00		2,501.43	53.57	
Custodian Service—(n. e.)	200.00			200.00	
Planning Board	75.00		65.75	9.25	
Board of Appeals—(s. & w.)	150.00		150.00		
Board of Appeals—(g. e.)	175.00		170.28	4.72	
Elections	13,500.00		12,648.09	851.91	
Registrars of Voters—(s. & w.)	12,789.76		12,708.40	81.36	
Registrars of Voters—(g. e.)	1,685.00	500.00	1,954.98	230.02	112.30
Decennial Census—(s. & w.)	725.00		722.70	2.30	
Decennial Census—(g. e.)	100.00		43.62	56.38	
Labor Service Registrar—(s. & w.)	500.00		500.00		
Labor Service Registrar—(g. e.)	45.00		41.00	4.00	
Tax Title Proceedings	300.00	28.75	6.00	322.75	
Land of Low Value	1,000.00		995.48	4.52	
Police—(s. & w.)	435,563.12		424,785.53	10,777.59	
Police—(g. e.)	15,060.00	216.62	15,210.37	66.25	1,106.99
Police—(n. e.)	2,800.00		2,792.61	7.39	
Police—(Travel Outside State)	10.00		8.77	1.23	
Harbor Master—(s. & w.)	1,565.00		1,565.00		
Harbor Master—(g. e.)	10.00		10.00		
Fire—(s. & w.)	414,296.32		404,820.83	9,475.49	
Fire—(g. e.)	21,830.00		21,826.06	3.94	267.10
Fire—(n. e.)	3,150.00		3,115.50	34.50	
Committee on Military and Naval Affairs	200.00		149.08	50.92	
Inspector of Buildings—(s. & w.)	12,758.66		12,307.30	451.36	
Inspector of Buildings—(g. e.)	1,000.00	1.15	962.37	38.78	50.00
Inspector of Buildings—Travel Outside State)	200.00		163.88	36.12	
Building Maintenance—(s. & w.)	30,280.72		27,879.10	2,401.62	
Building Maintenance—(labor)	2,420.00		2,000.85	419.15	
Building Maintenance—(hired equipment)	300.00		294.00	6.00	
Building Maintenance—(g. e.)	26,000.00	326.45	25,784.97	541.48	
Inspector of Wires—(s. & w.)	9,449.92		9,449.92		
Inspector of Wires—(g. e.)	665.00		664.73	.27	7.50
Police Signal System—(s. & w.)	4,516.83		4,516.83		
Police Signal System—(g. e.)	1,905.00	295.00	1,918.30	281.70	
Street Lighting—(s. & w.)	1,000.00		1,000.00		
Street Lighting—(g. e.)	100,950.00	1,000.00	101,868.10	81.90	
Sealer of Weights and Measures—(s. & w.)	4,654.43		4,654.43		
Sealer of Weights and Measures—(g. e.)	760.00		727.31	32.69	1,328.19
Board of Health—(s. & w.)	58,808.09		56,451.71	2,356.38	
Board of Health—(g. e.)	148,500.00		132,209.24	16,290.76	45,031.56
Board of Health—(n. e.)	240.00		90.00	150.00	
Board of Health—(Federal Grant T.B. Clinic)		13,490.00	15.22	13,474.78	
Dental Clinics—(s. & w.)	6,597.60		6,067.52	530.08	
Dental Clinics—(g. e.)	625.00		552.07	72.93	
Water Analysis—(labor)	500.00		498.63	1.37	
New Bedford Cooperating Clinic	1,152.34	12,283.32	13,429.55	6.11	
City Physician—salary	1,900.00		1,900.00		
Inspector of Animals—salary	600.00		600.00		
Vital Statistics	900.00		732.25	167.75	
Garbage Disposal—(s. & w.)	27,341.31		26,538.84	802.47	
Garbage Disposal—(g. e.)	2,600.00	79.85	2,558.07	121.78	
Garbage Collection—(s. & w.)	91,000.00		90,670.59	329.41	
Garbage Collection—(g. e.)	5,000.00	1,600.00	6,489.90	110.10	
Highways—(s. & w.)	214,328.34	10,000.00	222,582.94	1,745.40	
Highways—(g. e.)	100,000.00	37,336.89	131,356.72	5,980.17	5,815.23
Highways—(n. e.)	9,100.00		6,276.66	2,823.34	
Forestry—(s. & w.)	8,696.96	4,500.00	12,268.80	928.16	
Forestry—(g. e.)	2,350.00	1,500.00	3,696.74	153.26	
Engineering—(s. & w.)	19,812.39		19,808.39	4.00	
Engineering—(g. e.)	1,700.00	19.75	1,709.90	9.85	
Sewers and Drains—(s. & w.)	23,783.53		21,800.58	1,982.95	
Sewers and Drains—(g. e.)	5,600.00		5,188.43	411.57	
Sewage Disposal—(s. & w.)	24,317.00		24,147.12	169.88	
Sewage Disposal—(g. e.)	12,500.00	500.00	12,982.95	17.05	
Bridges—(s. & w.)	150.00		23.90	126.10	
Bridges—(g. e.)	100.00		2.51	97.49	
Board of Public Welfare—Adm. (s. & w.)	22,705.29		22,371.77	333.52	
Board of Public Welfare—Adm. (g. e.)	1,300.00		1,230.55	69.45	39,493.35
Board of Public Welfare—Aid	181,000.00	174.72	172,233.40	8,941.32	
City Infirmary—(s. & w.)	43,528.66		40,915.93	2,612.73	
City Infirmary—(g. e.)	26,520.00		25,968.40	551.60	29.54
City Infirmary—(n. e.)	2,400.00		1,871.00	529.00	
Old Age Assistance—Adm. (s. & w.)	18,398.72	19,958.17	35,767.02	2,589.87	
Old Age Assistance—Adm. (g. e.)	3,300.00		3,134.84	165.16	627,381.97
Old Age Assistance—Aid	712,400.00	688,696.99	1,394,274.58	6,822.41	
Aid to Dependent Children—Adm. (s. & w.)	3,887.89	3,709.45	7,031.26	566.08	
Aid to Dependent Children—Adm. (g. e.)	355.00		354.12	.88	
Aid to Dependent Children—Aid	91,492.10	29,720.65	117,782.99	3,429.76	46,635.07
Department of Veterans' Services—(s. & w.)	2,497.70		2,474.90	22.80	
Department of Veterans' Services—(g. e.)	675.00		673.69	1.31	228.00
Department of Veterans' Services—(n. e.)	175.00		175.00		
Military Aid	4,514.00	15.00	3,376.60	1,152.40	2,022.60
State Aid	4,517.50	20.00	3,080.00	1,457.50	3,947.50
Soldiers' Burials	914.13		817.94	96.19	674.65
War Allowances	7,647.25	4,000.00	9,795.10	1,852.15	7,151.41
Soldiers' Relief Adm.—(s. & w.)	5,730.97		5,699.60	31.37	
Soldiers' Relief Adm.—(g. e.)	575.00	506.59	984.45	97.14	244.18
Soldiers' Relief—Aid	30,748.39	3,500.00	34,221.62	26.77	
Rent War Veterans' Headquarters	2,500.00		2,500.00		
Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves	1,800.00		1,799.77	.23	
Public Schools—(s. & w.)	1,388,987.46		1,366,059.43	22,928.03	
Public Schools—(g. e.)	130,128.00		129,882.66	245.34	20,522.74
Public Schools—(n. e.)	11,314.91	455.58	9,177.12	2,593.37	
Public Schools—military service	1,613.78		1,607.30	6.48	
Public Schools—outside activities	500.00		498.64	1.36	
Nursery Classes	2,000.00		21,407.51	2,000.00	
Vocational School—(s. & w.)	149,200.27		148,774.10	426.17	
Vocational School—(g. e.)	27,000.00		26,958.34	41.66	22,407.21
Vocational School—(n. e.)	3,181.00		2,824.73	356.27	
Vocational School—military service	240.00		235.56	4.44	
Vocational Education of Defense Workers	880.43	6,850.00	7,341.20		
Schools—Jonathan Bourne Prize Fund		60.00	60.00		
Schools—Sylvia Ann Howland Fund	2,221.59	1,562.74	959.08	2,825.25	
Schools—Charles S. Paisler Fund	1,171.13	486.72	356.66	1,301.19	
Schools—George-Deen Fund	2,353.22	8,994.28	9,236.18	2,111.32	
Schools—Smith-Hughes Fund	3,501.05	3,390.34	3,229.94	3,661.45	
Library—(s. & w.)	62,658.67		61,091.53	1,567.14	
Library—(g. e.)	6,673.00	600.60	7,273.41	.19	1,197.41
Library—James B. Congdon Fund	6.36	10.00	5.67	10.69	
Library—George O. Crocker Fund	133.35	383.86	286.00	231.21	
Library—Oliver Crocker Fund	10.63	20.00		30.63	
Library—George Howland Jr. Fund	66.91	32.00	75.62	23.29	
Library—Charles W. Morgan Fund	21.42	20.00	13.50	27.92	
Library—Charles L. Wood Fund	20.55	40.00	40.49	20.06	
Library—Sylvia Ann Howland Fund	4.59	1,568.50	1,511.83	61.26	
Library—Kempton Fund	16.83	11,143.37	10,717.21	442.99	
Library—Elizabeth B. Mackie Fund	11.23	20.00		31.23	
Library—Duplicate Pay Collection Fund	242.86	228.35	197.81	273.40	
Park Commission—(s. & w.)	45,700.83	9,000.00	53,720.21	980.62	
Park Commission—(g. e.)	8,080.00	1,000.00	9,075.52	4.48	
Playgrounds—(s. & w.)	5,150.00		4,694.60	455.40	
Playgrounds—(g. e.)	795.00		719.91	75.09	806.34
Bath Houses—(s. & w.)	9,100.00	1,500.00	10,297.03	302.97	
Bath Houses—(g. e.)	1,300.00		1,174.56	125.44	2,659.84
Youth Activities—(s. & w.)	4,850.00		3,435.00	1,415.00	
Youth Activities—(g. e.)	1,150.00		1,086.84	63.16	
Ellen R. Hathaway Playground Fund	238.07	106.25	146.68	197.64	
Memorial Day	1,800.00	41.90	1,371.88	470.02	
Court Judgements	5,000.00		4,102.07	897.93	
Municipal Contributory Retirement System	220,198.00		220,198.00		
War Price and Rationing Board—(g. e.)	2,750.00	2.17	2,419.43	332.74	
War Price and Rationing Board—(n. e.)	200.00		155.00	45.00	
War Transportation Conservation Committee—(s. & w.)	863.87		765.60	98.27	
War Transportation Conservation Committee—(g. e.)	75.00		14.00	61.00	
Civilian Defense—(s. & w.)	1,021.78		1,014.60	7.18	
Civilian Defense—(g. e.)	875.00		848.88	26.12	
Hurricane Repair Fund	104,552.04		102,980.80	1,571.24	
Reserve, Employees in Armed Forces	14,790.00		14,763.64	26.36	
Typewriter Rebuilding	150.00			150.00	
Pensions, All Departments	128,577.21		125,538.34	3,038.87	
Reserve, Sargent Field	7,500.00			7,500.00	
New Bedford Water Works—(s. & w.)	153,353.00		153,039.26	313.74	
New Bedford Water Works—(g. e.)	63,710.00	67.59	83,690.10	87.49	456,986.09
New Bedford Water Works—(n. e.)	1,375.00		620.00	755.00	
New Bedford Water Works, Chapter 400, 1924	1,688.82			1,688.82	
Wharf Commission	11,520.00		10,051.00	1,469.00	20,320.28
Cemeteries—(s. & w.)	51,076.88	15,023.18	66,042.52	57.54	
Cemeteries—(g. e.)	4,437.00	11.55	4,437.38	11.17	34,832.20
Cemeteries—(n. e.)	323.00	45.00	366.07	1.93	
Cemetery 6% Fund			1,483.59		
Interest	119,595.35		117,731.24	1,864.11	22,783.21
Indebtedness	768,000.00		768,000.00		
Other Indebtedness			1,900,000.00		1,900,000.00
Indebtedness—Tax Title			20.00		
Paisler-King Fund	.01*	243.37	243.36		
Agency Trust and Investment			424,319.32		458,372.10
State Assessments			144,751.73		
County Tax			234,856.36		
Refunds			3,841.78		938.03
Reserve for Land Taking			414.05		
Post War Municipal Activities			250,102.00		
Land Taking—Plainville Road			1,069.45		
Excess and Deficiency			200.00		
Cash Shortage—R. J. Carrier			42.92		
Interest Reserve, Unpresented Coupons	440.00			440.00	
Playground Purposes	6,050.00			6,050.00	
Chapter 500, 1938, Highways	143.01			143.01	
George-Deen Fund, Firemen Training	238.83	25.00		263.83	
George-Deen Fund, Veterans' Training		12.00		12.00	
Unclassified					9,458.04
Taxes					5,750,391.70
Conscience Fund	25.00			25.00	
Reserve Fund	20,000.00			1,269.42	
Police Reward (Joseph S. Coyle)	300.00			300.00	
Homer's Wharf Improvement Loan	20.86			20.86	
Street Widening, Union Street	3,150.57			3,150.57	
Land and Building Loan	6,402.88			6,402.88	
Licenses and Permits					98,709.77
Fines and Forfeits					3,351.69
Federal Grants					680,410.28
Grants and Gifts from State					90,591.62
County Dog Fund					7,512.31
Special Assessments—Sewers					2,596.62
Tax Liens—Sales and Fees					116,686.10
	$6,846,563.78	$897,664.34	$10,512,425.84	$195,191.18	$10,528,989.14

Warrants payable 1945	165,749.48	Service Transfers 1945	16,865.19
	$10,678,175.32		$10,545,854.33
Unpaid warrants as of December 31, 1945 included in above expenditures and Encumbrances of 1945	190,643.63		
	$10,487,531.69	Cash—January 1, 1945	901,960.56
Cash—December 31, 1945	960,283.20		
	$11,447,814.89		$11,447,814.89

* Debit
s. & w.—Salaries and Wages
g. e.—General Expenses
pen.—Pensions
n. e.—New Equipment

Exhibit F

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

SCHEDULE OF BONDED DEBT AND SINKING FUNDS
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1945.

LOANS	DATE OF ISSUE	DATE OF MATURITY	ORIGINAL AMOUNT OF LOAN Inside Debt Limit	ORIGINAL AMOUNT OF LOAN Outside Debt Limit	*Interest Rate	UNIT PAYMENTS	AMOUNT OUTSTANDING Dec. 31, 1945
Water Works, C. 232, 1921	May 1, 1921	May 1, 1951		$500,000.00	5¼	May 1 (16)	$96,000.00
" " C. 232, 1921	Nov. 1, 1921	Nov. 1, 1951		....	4¾	Nov. 1 (6)	36,000.00
" " C. 65, 1923	Apr. 1, 1923	Apr. 1, 1953		200,000.00	4	Apr. 1 (6)	48,000.00
" " C. 65, 1923	Mar. 1, 1924	Mar. 1, 1954		150,000.00	4	Mar. 1 (5)	45,000.00
" " C. 400, 1924	Nov. 1, 1926	Nov. 1, 1956		150,000.00	4¼	Nov. 1 (5)	55,000.00
" " C. 400, 1924	Feb. 1, 1927	Feb. 1, 1957		60,000.00	4	Feb. 1 (2)	24,000.00
" " Loan of 1930	Apr. 1, 1930	Apr. 1, 1955		200,000.00	4	Apr. 1 (8)	80,000.00
Water Loan of 1934, P.W.A. C. 366, 1933	Jan. 1, 1934	Jan. 1, 1951		380,000.00	4	Jan. 1 (20)	120,000.00
				1,640,000.00			504,000.00
Wharf Loan of 1936	Sept. 1, 1936	Sept. 1, 1946	$50,000.00		2	Sept. 1 (5)	5,000.00
			50,000.00				5,000.00
Highway, Permanent Improvement Loan No. 1, 1936	June 1, 1936	June 1, 1946	150,000.00		2¼	June 1 (15)	15,000.00
Highway Construction Loan, C. 50, 1938, P.W.A.	Nov. 1, 1938	Nov. 1, 1948		180,000.00	2½	Nov. 1 (18)	54,000.00
			150,000.00	180,000.00			69,000.00
New Bedford and Fairhaven Bridge	Jan. 1, 1907	Jan. 1, 1957		777,000.00	4	Sinking Funds	777,000.00
				777,000.00			777,000.00
School Loan, C. 249, Act of 1920	Feb. 1, 1927	Feb. 1, 1947		249,000.00	4	Feb. 1 (12)	24,000.00
" " C. 218, Act of 1921	Feb. 1, 1927	Feb. 1, 1947		240,000.00	4	Feb. 1 (12)	24,000.00
" " C. 419, Act of 1922	Apr. 1, 1926	Apr. 1, 1946		300,000.00	4	Apr. 1 (15)	15,000.00
" " C. 419, Act of 1922	July 1, 1926	July 1, 1946		350,000.00	4	July 1 (17)	17,000.00
School Loan of 1934, C. 366, Acts of 1933, P.W.A.	Jan. 1, 1934	Jan. 1, 1948		380,000.00	4	Jan. 1 (24)	72,000.00
" " " " " " " " " "	Jan. 1, 1934	Jan. 1, 1949		....	4	Jan. 1, 1949 (20)	20,000.00
				1,519,000.00			172,000.00
Sewer Construction, C. 248, 1920	May 1, 1920	May 1, 1950		250,000.00	5	May 1 (8)	40,000.00
" " C. 175, 1921	Apr. 1, 1921	Apr. 1, 1951		100,000.00	5¼	Apr. 1 (3)	18,000.00
" " C. 288, 1922	July 1, 1922	July 1, 1952		250,000.00	4	July 1 (8)	56,000.00
" " C. 64, 1923	Apr. 1, 1923	Apr. 1, 1953		....	4	Apr. 1 (6)	48,000.00
" " C. 165, 1926	Feb. 1, 1927	Feb. 1, 1947		150,000.00	4	Feb. 1 (7)	14,000.00
Sewer Loan, No. 1, 1916	Apr. 1, 1916	Apr. 1, 1946	50,000.00		4	Apr. 1 (1)	1,000.00
" " No. 2, 1916	Aug. 1, 1916	Aug. 1, 1946	50,000.00		4	Aug. 1 (1)	1,000.00
" " No. 1, 1917	Apr. 1, 1917	Apr. 1, 1947	50,000.00		4	Apr. 1 (1)	2,000.00
" " No. 1, 1919	Feb. 1, 1939	Feb. 1, 1949	10,000.00		4½	Feb. 1 (1)	4,000.00
" " No. 1, 1921	Nov. 1, 1921	Nov. 1, 1951	40,000.00		4¾	Nov. 1 (1)	6,000.00
Sewage Disposal, C. 474, 1910	Mar. 1, 1916	Mar. 1, 1946		152,000.00	4	Mar. 1 (5)	5,000.00
" " " " "	Dec. 1, 1916	Dec. 1, 1946		43,000.00	4	Dec. 1 (1)	1,000.00
" " " " "	Jan. 1, 1917	Jan. 1, 1947		49,405.04	4	Jan. 1 (1)	2,000.00
" " " " "	June 1, 1917	June 1, 1947		124,000.00	4½	June 1 (4)	8,000.00
" " " " "	Aug. 1, 1917	Aug. 1, 1947		30,000.00	4½	Aug. 1 (1)	2,000.00
" " " " "	Nov. 1, 1918	Nov. 1, 1948		103,000.00	4½	Nov. 1 (3)	9,000.00
			200,000.00	1,251,405.04			217,000.00
Park Purposes, C. 140, 1898	July 1, 1901	July 1, 1951		28,000.00	3½	Sinking Funds	28,000.00
" " C. 140, 1898	Jan. 1, 1907	Jan. 1, 1957		72,000.00	4	Sinking Funds	72,000.00
				100,000.00			100,000.00
Building Loan, No. 1, 1926	Apr. 1, 1926	Apr. 1, 1946	140,000.00		4	Apr. 1 (7)	7,000.00
			140,000.00				7,000.00
Municipal Relief Loan, C. 80, 1936	June 1, 1936	June 1, 1946		500,000.00	2¼	June 1 (50)	50,000.00
" " " C. 80, 1936	Sept. 1, 1936	Sept. 1, 1946		50,000.00	2	Sept. 1 (5)	5,000.00
" " " C. 80, 1936	Dec. 1, 1936	Dec. 1, 1946		180,000.00	1¾	Dec. 1 (18)	18,000.00
" " " C. 107, 1937	Oct. 1, 1937	Oct. 1, 1947		400,000.00	2½	Oct. 1 (40)	80,000.00
" " " C. 107, 1937	Dec. 1, 1937	Dec. 1, 1947		150,000.00	2½	Dec. 1 (15)	30,000.00
" " " C. 58, 1938	July 1, 1938	July 1, 1948		526,000.00	2½	July 1 (52)	156,000.00
" " " C. 72, 1939	Aug. 1, 1939	Aug. 1, 1946		447,000.00	1¾	Aug. 1 (45)	45,000.00
" " " C. 72, 1939	Aug. 1, 1939	Aug. 1, 1949		....	1¾	Aug. 1, 1947 (44A)	132,000.00
" " " C. 72, 1939	Sept. 1, 1939	Sept. 1, 1949		55,000.00	2½	Sept. 1 (5)	20,000.00
" " " , 1940, C. 72, 1939	July 1, 1940	July 1, 1950		340,000.00	1¼	July 1 (34)	170,000.00
" " " , 1940, C. 72, 1939	Oct. 1, 1940	Oct. 1, 1950		60,000.00	1½	Oct. 1 (6)	30,000.00
" " " C. 92, 1941	Aug. 1, 1941	Aug. 1, 1951		400,000.00	1¼	Aug. 1 (40)	240,000.00
" " " , 1942 C. 92, 1941	May 1, 1942	May 1, 1952		300,000.00	1½	May 1 (30)	210,000.00
				3,408,000.00			1,186,000.00
Civilian Defense Loan, C. 4, 1942	Mar. 1, 1942	Mar. 1, 1947		30,000.00	1¼	Mar. 1 (6)	12,000.00
" " " , C. 75, 1943	June 1, 1943	June 1, 1948		20,000.00	1¼	June 1 (4)	12,000.00
				50,000.00			24,000.00
Emergency Storm Damage Loan C. 63, 1939	Oct. 1, 1939	Oct. 1, 1949		50,000.00	2	Oct. 1 (5)	20,000.00
				50,000.00			20,000.00 $3,081,000.00

SYMBOLS

* Interest payable semi-annually.
(1) $1,000.00 payable annually.
(1A) $1,000.00 payable annually from date.

SINKING FUNDS

Bridge Loans	$849,025.70
Park Loans	100,000.00
	$949,025.70

BONDED DEBT

Net Debt	$2,131,974.30
Sinking Funds	949,025.70
	$3,081,000.00

SUMMARY OF OUTSTANDING DEBT

	INSIDE DEBT LIMIT	OUTSIDE DEBT LIMIT	TOTAL
Water Loans	....	$504,000.00	$504,000.00
Wharf Loans	$5,000.00	....	5,000.00
Highway Loans	15,000.00	54,000.00	69,000.00
Bridge Loans	....	777,000.00	777,000.00
School Loans	....	172,000.00	172,000.00
Sewer Construction Loans	14,000.00	203,000.00	217,000.00
Park Loans	....	100,000.00	100,000.00
Land and Building Loans	7,000.00	....	7,000.00
Municipal Relief Loans	....	1,186,000.00	1,186,000.00
Emergency Storm Damage Loan	....	24,000.00	24,000.00
Civilian Defense Loans	....	20,000.00	20,000.00
Total	$41,000.00	$3,040,000.00	$3,081,000.00

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

SCHEDULE OF REAL ESTATE AND PERSONAL PROPERTY

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1945

EXHIBIT G

DEPARTMENT	Real Estate Outside of City Limits	Real Estate Inside of City Limits	Other Real Estate	Total Real Estate	Personal Property	Total
City Council					$1,400.00	$1,400.00
Clerk of Committees					1,256.00	1,256.00
Mayor					2,300.00	2,300.00
City Auditor					2,184.50	2,184.50
City Treasurer and Collector					5,500.00	5,500.00
Board of Assessors					5,144.50	5,144.50
Licensing Board					1,855.80	1,855.80
City Solicitor					4,650.00	4,650.00
City Clerk					8,000.00	8,000.00
City Messenger					850.00	850.00
Board of Appeals					140.00	140.00
Elections					6,500.00	6,500.00
Registrars of Voters					3,740.00	3,740.00
Labor Service Registrar					100.00	100.00
Police		$242,225.00		$242,225.00	23,051.71	265,276.71
Fire		405,425.00		405,425.00	280,382.50	685,807.50
Committee on Military and Naval Affairs	$8,000.00			8,000.00	400.00	8,400.00
Inspector of Buildings					7,868.00	7,868.00
Inspector of Wires					3,858.40	3,858.40
Police Signal System		11,700.00		11,700.00	29,407.00	41,107.00
Street Lighting					730.00	730.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures					2,955.00	2,955.00
Board of Health		202,050.00		202,050.00	10,897.69	212,947.69
Dental Clinics					1,500.00	1,500.00
Garbage Disposal		100,000.00		100,000.00	2,350.00	102,350.00
Highways		125,775.00	$34,449.00	160,224.00	91,268.82	251,492.82
Forestry	3,000.00			3,000.00	4,851.68	7,851.68

EXHIBIT G
(Continued)

Engineering					12,676.00	12,676.00
Sewers and Drains			4,053,391.00	4,053,391.00	6,245.46	4,059,636.46
Sewage Disposal		186,600.00		186,600.00	38,660.41	225,260.41
Bridges			109,181.00	109,181.00		109,181.00
Board of Public Welfare					6,202.70	6,202.70
City Infirmary		279,650.00		279,650.00	19,568.55	299,218.55
Old Age Assistance					2,158.37	2,158.37
Aid To Dependent Children					416.25	416.25
Soldiers' Relief					1,603.41	1,603.41
Public Schools		6,384,450.00		6,384,450.00	638,036.81	7,022,486.81
Vocational School		551,525.00		551,525.00	62,743.25	614,268.25
Free Public Library		561,575.00		561,575.00	250,000.00	811,575.00
Parks		1,543,325.00		1,543,325.00	12,746.57	1,556,071.57
Bath Houses		71,225.00		71,225.00	6,505.02	77,730.02
Municipal Contributory Retirement System					1,144.00	1,144.00
Works Projects Administration					32,000.00	32,000.00
War Price and Rationing Board					2,500.00	2,500.00
War Transportation Conservation Committee					122.00	122.00
New Bedford Water Works	4,022,973.47	144,875.00	5,000,000.00	9,167,848.47	177,624.20	9,345,472.67
Wharves		154,300.00		154,300.00		154,300.00
Cemeteries		566,405.00		566,405.00	17,030.00	583,435.00
New Bedford Cooperating Clinic					1,898.75	1,898.75
Civilian Defense	575.00			575.00	11,428.97	12,003.97
Public Buildings, Land and other property		1,754,425.00		1,754,425.00		1,754,425.00
Streets and Highways			3,539,092.00	3,539,092.00		3,539,092.00
Sidewalks and Curbing			3,055,082.00	3,055,082.00		3,055,082.00
Municipal Hospital Site		27,700.00		27,700.00		27,700.00
	$4,034,548.47	$13,313,230.00	$15,791,195.00	$33,138,973.47	$1,804,452.32	$34,943,425.79

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

SCHEDULE SHOWING INDEBTEDNESS PAYABLE

AT THE CLOSE OF THE FISCAL YEARS 1925 THRU 1945

EXHIBIT H

Year	BONDED DEBT At the Close of Year	BONDED DEBT Increase	BONDED DEBT Decrease	TAX TITLE LOANS At the Close of Year	TAX TITLE LOANS Increase	TAX TITLE LOANS Decrease
1925	$13,955,000.00		$362,000.00			
1926	14,075,000.00	$120,000.00				
1927	13,065,000.00		1,010,000.00			
1928	12,225,000.00		840,000.00			
1929	11,284,000.00		941,000.00			
1930	10,775,000.00		509,000.00			
1931	9,571,000.00		1,204,000.00			
1932	8,527,000.00		1,044,000.00			
1933	8,290,000.00		237,000.00	$313,207.12	$313,207.12	
1934	9,252,000.00	962,000.00		282,667.76		$30,539.36
1935	8,681,000.00		571,000.00	400,986.22	118,318.46	
1936	8,428,000.00		253,000.00	315,223.45		85,762.77
1937	8,154,000.00		274,000.00	278,312.28		36,911.17
1938	8,224,305.05	70,305.05		276,310.41		2,001.87
1939	8,031,000.00		193,305.05	137,791.65		138,518.76
1940	7,583,000.00		448,000.00	161,572.91	23,781.26	
1941	6,760,000.00		823,000.00	102,546.21		59,026.70
1942	5,848,000.00		912,000.00	29,623.43		72,922.78
1943	4,793,000.00		1,055,000.00	165,112.80	135,489.37	
1944	3,849,000.00		944,000.00			165,112.80
1945	3,081,000.00		768,000.00			

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD **EXHIBIT I**

SUMMARY OF BONDED DEBT AND SINKING FUNDS

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1945

	Outstanding January 1, 1945	Payments During 1945	Outstanding December 31, 1945
Water Loans	$572,000.00	$68,000.00	$504,000.00
Wharf Loans	14,000.00	9,000.00	5,000.00
Highway Loans	102,000.00	33,000.00	69,000.00
Bridge Loans	778,000.00	1,000.00	777,000.00
School Loans	276,000.00	104,000.00	172,000.00
Sewer Construction Loans	283,000.00	66,000.00	217,000.00
Park Loans	100,000.00		100,000.00
Land and Building Loans	14,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00
Municipal Relief Loans	1,581,000.00	395,000.00	1,186,000.00
New Bedford Deficiency Loans	70,000.00	70,000.00	
Emergency Storm Damage Loans	25,000.00	5,000.00	20,000.00
Civilian Defense Loans Chapter 4, 1942	18,000.00	6,000.00	12,000.00
Civilian Defense Loans Chapter 75, 1943	16,000.00	4,000.00	12,000.00
TOTAL	$3,849,000.00	$768,000.00	$3,081,000.00

EXHIBIT J

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

SCHEDULE SHOWING YEAR OF MATURITY FOR BONDED DEBT AND SINKING FUND

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1945

Year	City	Welfare and Relief	Water	Total Yearly Maturities	Payable from Sinking Fund	Net Amount Payable From Revenue	Balance Due at Close of Year
1946	$192,000.00	$340,000.00	$68,000.00	$600,000.00		$600,000.00	$2,481,000.00
1947	125,000.00	266,000.00	68,000.00	459,000.00		459,000.00	2,022,000.00
1948	81,000.00	211,000.00	68,000.00	360,000.00		360,000.00	1,662,000.00
1949	52,000.00	159,000.00	68,000.00	279,000.00		279,000.00	1,383,000.00
1950	26,000.00	110,000.00	68,000.00	204,000.00		204,000.00	1,179,000.00
1951	46,000.00	70,000.00	68,000.00	184,000.00	$28,000.00	156,000.00	995,000.00
1952	14,000.00	30,000.00	26,000.00	70,000.00		70,000.00	925,000.00
1953	6,000.00		26,000.00	32,000.00		32,000.00	893,000.00
1954			20,000.00	20,000.00		20,000.00	873,000.00
1955			15,000.00	15,000.00		15,000.00	858,000.00
1956			7,000.00	7,000.00		7,000.00	851,000.00
1957	849,000.00		2,000.00	851,000.00	849,000.00	2,000.00	none
Total	$1,391,000.00	$1,186,000.00	$504,000.00	$3,081,000.00	$877,000.00	$2,204,000.00	

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT K

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1944 and DECEMBER 31, 1945

Assets	December 31 1944	December 31 1945	Increase	Decrease
Cash	$901,960.56	$960,283.20	$58,322.64	
Taxes Receivable	300,394.53	248,220.69		$52,173.84
Accounts Receivable	37,520.94	62,486.40	24,965.46	
Tax Titles	155,556.03	95,071.78		60,484.25
Tax Title Possessions	178,300.41	94,042.09		84,258.32
Overlay Levies Deficits	17,064.94	25,393.26	8,328.32	
Sinking Funds	902,875.75	949,025.70	46,149.95	
Trust Funds	1,351,806.16	1,592,548.23	240,742.07	
Retirement Funds	411,271.94	554,858.91	143,586.97	
City Property	34,943,425.79	34,943,425.79		
Total Assets	$38,200,177.05	$39,525,356.05	$522,095.41	$196,916.41
Liabilities and Surplus				
Warrants Payable	$175,988.26	$194,958.07	$18,969.81	
Due Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	26,734.93	26,734.93		
Trust Funds Income	3,771.21	5,476.76	1,705.55	
Reserve Accounts	173,465.39	263,441.31	89,975.92	
Trust and Retirement Funds	1,566,538.86	2,147,407.14	580,868.28	
Special Revenue Accounts	134,622.02	31,734.20		$102,887.82
Bonded Debt	3,849,000.00	3,081,000.00		768,000.00
Total Liabilities	$5,930,120.67	$5,750,752.41	$691,519.56	$870,887.82
Surplus Account	33,270,056.38	33,774,603.64	504,547.26	
Total Liabilities and Surplus	$39,200,177.05	$39,525,356.05	$1,196,066.82	$870,887.82

ANNUAL REPORT

CITY AUDITOR

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1945

IN CITY COUNCIL

May 23, 1946

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk.

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk.

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

CITY CLERK

of the

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

Massachusetts

For the year 1945

Reynolds Printing
New Bedford, Mass.
1946

Annual Report of the City Clerk

February 1, 1946

To the City Council

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report on the activities of this office for the year 1945.

RECEIPTS FOR LICENSES

Areaway, Coalhole or Marquee	$1.00
Auctioneer	26.00
Billiards, Pool, etc.	374.75
Booking Agent	10.00
Bowling Alleys	304.00
Dance	286.00
Firearms	60.00
Fish Peddler	10.00
Fruit Peddler	80.00
Intelligence Office	4.00
Junk Collector	72.00
Junk Dealer	310.00
Pawnbroker	250.00
Petroleum	9.00
Public Entertainment	121.00
Public Vehicle	233.00
Public Vehicle Seals	116.50
Quahogs (clean water)	12.00
Roller Skating	10.00
Rummage Sale	44.00
Sausage	8.00
Sound Truck	170.00
Special Police	187.00
Special Police Badge	1.00
Sunday Sports	18.00
Taxi Driver	485.00
Taxi Driver's Badge	136.50
Theatre	200.00
Carnival	25.00
Copies City Code	20.00
Copies Supplement to City Code	19.50

$3,603.25

FEES

Bill of Sale	$15.00	
Building Moving	70.00	
Building Obstruction	145.00	
Business Certificate	118.35	
Certified Copy	1,036.75	
Chiropodist Registration	1.00	
Conditional Sales	5.00	
Deposition	4.00	
Marriage Intention	2,368.00	
Married Woman Certificate	6.00	
Mortgage	3,390.33	
Assignment	168.10	
Discharge	109.15	
Margin Discharge	488.00	
Optometrist Registration	1.00	
Petroleum Registration	549.00	
Physician Registration	.50	
Pole Location Orders	257.95	
Postage	19.95	
Sign Permit	117.00	
Serviceman's Discharge	157.50	
Sunday Entertainments	5,724.00	
Transfer	8.55	
Transfer Dog	2.00	
Tag Duplicate	5.50	
State Fees	541.25	
County Fees	750.80	
List of Mortgages	1.00	
Certified Copy Mortgage	8.00	
Certified Copy Assignment	.50	
Vital Statistic Search	2.50	
Farm Mortgage	2.00	
Certified Copy City Council Record	3.30	
Set Ward Maps	11.50	
Marriage Recorded	2.00	
Amendment to Declaration of Trust	2.00	
		$16,092.48

PAID TO THE COUNTY AND STATE

Paid to City Treasurer for Bristol County:

For Dog Licenses		$8,271.40

Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game:

For Resident Citizen Fishing Licenses	$1,660.75
For Resident Citizen Hunting Licenses	906.50
For Resident Citizen Sporting Licenses	942.00
For Resident Citizen Minor and Female Fishing licenses	296.00
For Resident Citizen Minor Trapping licenses	2.00
For Resident Citizen Trapping Licenses	20.00

For Non-resident Three-Day Fishing Licenses	11.25	
For Non-resident Citizen Fishing Licenses	20.00	
For Non-resident Citizen Hunting Licenses	30.00	
For Non-resident Military or Naval Service Sporting Licenses	17.50	
Duplicate Licenses	4.50	
		$3,910.50

SUMMARY FOR 1945

Licenses	$3,603.25	
Fees	16,092.48	
Dog Licenses (County)	8,271.40	
Fish and Game Licenses (State)	3,910.50	
		$31,877.63

TABLE OF RECEIPTS FOR LAST TEN YEARS

1936	$25,127.53
1937	27,062.48
1938	25,464.10
1939	26,363.40
1940	29,852.45
1941	29,913.13
1942	29,603.82
1943	26,111.59
1944	28,238.99
1945	31,877.63

OPERATING COSTS

Budget Appropriation		$22,035.56
Expended:		
Salaries and Wages	$19,002.66	
General Expenses	1,687.40	
Total Expenditures		20,690.06
Unexpended Balance		$1,345.50
Transferred to City Council—General Expenses		350.00
Balance on Hand December 31, 1945		$995.50
Expenditures for 1945		$20,690.06
Expenditures for 1944		19,107.82
Increase over 1944		$582.24

FINANCIAL

It is extremely gratifying to note that our financial receipts for 1945 were larger than at any time during the past ten years. This figure would have been even considerably higher were it not for a loss in fees due to legislation authorizing the granting of certain licenses without fees. One hundred persons availed themselves of the provisions of Chapter 140 of the Acts of 1945, under which the owner of any dog was exempt from paying a license fee, if he was serving in the military or naval services.

Servicemen who were residents of Massachusetts, or stationed within the Commonwealth; persons 70 years of age, as well as recipients of Old Age Assistance, were entitled to hunting and fishing licenses without charge under other statutes. One hundred twenty-one (121) free licenses were issued to servicemen.

In addition thereto, certified copies of vital statistic records continued to be furnished without charge, if used by servicemen or veterans in connection with any rights under veteran legislation. The call for these records far exceed the demand of any previous year.

The sum of $995.50 remained in unexpended balance on December 31st, plus an additional credit of $350.00 which was transferred from the "City Clerk" budget appropriation to the budget account "City Council".

VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTH INFORMATION FOR THE YEAR 1945

Total number of births recorded in 1945 (including 55 stillbirths)		2132
Males	1103	
Females	1029	
Total number of births recorded in 1944		2085
Increase 1945 from 1944		47
Number of triplet births recorded	0	
Number of twin births recorded	20	
Number of stillbirths recorded	55	
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents elsewhere in Massachusetts		312
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents out of state		9
Children born elsewhere in Massachusetts, residence of parents in New Bedford		446
Children born out of state, residence of parents in New Bedford		11
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents in New Bedford		1354
		2132

MARRIAGE DATA — 1945

Marriage Intentions—1944	1026
Marriage Intentions—1945	1184
Increase	158
Marriages—1944	1107
Marriages—1945	1221
Increase	114
Marriages of out of state residents, both parties	17

Number of Five Day Waivers	232	(Decrease of 82)
Number of males under 21	133	(Decrease of 11)
Number of females under 18	35	(Decrease of 10)
Youngest person married (female)	14 years	
Oldest person married (male)	76 years	

DEATH DATA—1945

Total number of deaths recorded		1499
Males	779	
Females	720	
	1499	
Stillbirths	56	
Deaths of New Bedford residents reported from out of the city	203	

Statistics of 1499 deaths in New Bedford

Under 5 years of age	144
5 to 10 years of age	9
11 to 20 years of age	21
21 to 30 years of age	6
31 to 40 years of age	43
41 to 50 years of age	119
51 to 60 years of age	246
61 to 70 years of age	354
71 to 80 years of age	371
81 to 90 years of age	166
Over 90 years of age	18
Unknown	2
Oldest person to die	99
Born in New Bedford	364
Born elsewhere in U. S.	382
Canada	189
England	153
Portugal	226
Other foreign countries	180
Unknown	5
Deaths due to tuberculosis	62
Deaths due to cancer	190
Deaths due to tumor	2

Of the 290 medical examiner's certificates of death, 13 were deaths in which motor vehicles played a part: 12 were from accidental gas poisoning: 8 were suicides and the remaining 257 were from other causes.

NUMBER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS RECORDED IN NEW BEDFORD

Year	Births	Marriages	Deaths
1920	3676	1752	1974
1921	3881	1378	1650
1922	3552	1343	1797
1923	3488	1416	1838
1924	3401	1170	1602
1925	3191	1220	1621
1926	2974	1067	1733
1927	2616	1004	1526
1928	2573	806	1593
1929	2199	1038	1579
1930	2152	858	1434
1931	1987	819	1531
1932	1853	666	1427
1933	1778	937	1408
1934	1908	1101	1457
1935	1856	985	1448
1936	1870	1196	1510
1937	1807	1181	1478
1938	1844	1005	1457
1939	1738	1300	1514
1940	1841	1477	1465
1941	1978	1744	1499
1942	2426	1586	1490
1943	2331	1218	1572
1944	2085	1106	1464
1945	2132	1221	1499

CITY COUNCIL

Councillor Joseph D. Saulnier was elected President of the City Council for the year 1945.

During the year the city council held 20 regular meetings and 15 special meetings.

The annual budget was received from Mayor Arthur N. Harriman on February 16, 1945 and the city council sitting as a quasi committee of the whole studied it for the full 45 days allowed by law, during which time no action as to approval or disapproval was taken. The budget in the amount of $6,708,270.55 was approved by the Emergency Finance Board on May 1, 1945.

On July 1, 1945 the necessity for approval of all appropriations by the Emergency Finance Board of the Commonwealth ceased in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 444 of the Acts of 1939.

On April 18, 1945 Ovila Fortin was elected a military substitute for Councillor Arthur E. Parent of Ward One, under the provisions of Chapter 548 of the Acts of 1943. Councillor Parent resumed his duties on October 25, 1945.

On May 31, 1945 Edward T. Glennon was elected a military substitute for Councillor John S. Zielinski. Mr. Glennon died before qualification, and on September 20, 1945 the council elected Thomas H. Margeson to fill the vacancy.

ACCEPTANCE OF LEGISLATIVE ACTS

On September 13, 1945 the council accepted Section 3 of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1945, entitled "An Act Providing for Advances of their Vacation Pay to Officers and Employees of the Commonwealth and a Certain Counties, Cities and Towns," which was approved by the Mayor on September 15, 1945.

On October 11, 1945 the council accepted the provisions of Chapter 447, Acts of 1945, entitled "An Act Relative to Granting Vacations to Employees who Return to the Service of Certain Counties, Cities or Towns after Serving in the Armed Forces of the United States during the Present War," which was approved by the Mayor on October 19, 1945.

On October 25, 1945 the council accepted Chapter 723, Acts of 1945 entitled "'An Act Authorizing the Establishment and Maintenance of Municipal Departments and of Districts for Furnishing Information, Advice and Assistance to Veterans of World War II or Other Veterans," which was approved by the Mayor on October 26, 1945.

On November 23, 1945 the council accepted "An Act Relative to the Retirement Allowances of School Janitors in Certain Cities and Towns" which was approved by the Mayor on November 29, 1945.

ELECTIONS

During the year 1945 two elections were held, namely the Municipal Preliminary on August 7th and the Biennial Municipal on November 13th.

MUNICIPAL PRELIMINARY

This election was held on August 7th to facilitate the early printing of absent voting ballots for use by persons in the armed services. Authority for advancing the date of the election was contained in Chapter 166 of the Acts of 1945. Acting thereunder, the city council established the date at a meeting held on April 12th, which date was approved by the Mayor on April 14th.

Of 51,781 persons entitled to vote, 28,643 or about 55 1/3% participated in the election.

MUNICIPAL ELECTION

At the Municipal Election held on November 13, 1945 a total vote of 37,256 was cast, out of an enrolment of 52,-

942. Therefore about 70 1/3% of the registered voters participated. This office sent 178 ballots to the servicemen, of which 117 were returned and cast.

REFERENDA — MUNICIPAL ELECTION

The three questions submitted to the voters were adopted, the votes thereon being as follows,—

Question 1, Part 1. Shall the City of New Bedford vote to have the office of City Clerk placed within the classified Civil Service?

YES	22,057
NO	4,908
BLANKS	10,291

Question 1, Part 2. If it is voted to place the office of City Clerk within the classified Civic Service, shall the City of New Bedford vote to provide for the continuance in said office of Charles W. Deasy, the present incumbent thereof, after passing a qualifying examination?

YES	18,867
NO	5,456
BLANKS	12,933

Question 2, Part 1. Shall the City of New Bedford vote to have the office of Superintendent of Buildings placed within the classified Civil Service?

YES	21,432
NO	4,942
BLANKS	10,882

Question 2, Part 2. If it is voted to place the office of Superintendent of Buildings within the classified Civil Service, shall the City of New Bedford vote to provide for the continuance in said office of Frederick R. Ripley, the present incumbent thereof, after passing a qualifying examination?

YES	18,948
NO	5,193
BLANKS	13,115

Question 3. Shall the City of New Bedford construct, establish and maintain a general municipal hospital?

YES	27,983
NO	3,990
BLANKS	5,283

DISABLED VOTERS

AND

REGISTRATION OF DISABLED PERSONS

The privilege of absent voting was extended by the Legislature in 1945 to include persons physically disabled to vote in person although within the municipal limits. This authority is contained in Chapter 466, Acts of 1945, entitled "An Act Authorizing Absent Voting by Persons Who Are Unable by Reason of Physical Disability to Vote in Person."

Absent registration was provided for by Chapter 715, Acts of 1945, an act entitled "An Act to Provide for Absent Registration for Voting by Those Who by Reason of Physical Disability Are Unable to Make Application in Person at Sessions Called for the Purpose of Registering Voters." Under authority of this act, 49 persons were registered in hospitals, sanitariums and private homes.

While the enactment of the aforementioned legislation was definitely a progressive step, it should be amended so that eligible persons would not be deprived of the privilege through the cost involved under the present law. The weakness in the present law is apparent when you realize that the application for an absent ballot must be accompanied by a signed statement of a physician, registered nurse, hospital superintendent or Christian Science practitioner, and that the affidavit envelope must be notarized. Many persons with chronic illnesses or physical handicaps do not have any physician calling regularly, and so must incur the expense of a doctor's visit as well as a notary public's fee. If the law were amended to allow the application to be made "under the penalties of perjury" and the same provision made in relation to the ballot affidavit envelope, many more citizens could exercise their voting privilege.

CONTINUOUS REGISTRATION

Chapter 246, Acts of 1945 provided that any qualified person could be registered as a voter during regular business hours on application, except during such time as registration is not permitted by law.

CENSUS

Starting January 1st the Decennial Census was taken by police officers under the supervision of the Registrars of Voters. The official count was 110,308, which represents a population loss of 33 since the federal census in 1940.

BOARD OF SURVEY

This board, which consists of the Mayor and members of the city council under authority of Chapter 271 of the Acts of 1914, considered three petitions during the year 1945. The contemplated building boom is undoubtedly responsible for this increased activity.

GENERAL

The audit of accounts of the City of New Bedford for the period from January 1, 1944 to March 24, 1945, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws by the Director of Accounts of the Department of Corporations and Taxation, was submitted to the city council on June 14, 1945, and is on file in the records of the city council meeting of that date. The report may be seen at the city clerk's office upon request.

Storage space is at a premium both in our main office and in the vault. Some years ago a project was proposed which called for an excavation under the east lawn of the Municipal Building and the construction of a modern fireproof addition. This would make a splendid postwar project and rates a priority second only to those which are vitally essential to the public health and safety.

In order to conserve fuel, the Municipal Building was closed on Saturday from the first of the year through April 14th. In keeping with our previous policy, I arranged to have the office open part of the morning in order to accommodate the public. On these occasions either Pauline C. Roberts, the assistant city clerk, or myself were present aided at times by other members of the office force.

Cordial, efficient and courteous service has been given to the public at all times, and I herewith express my sincere thanks to the employees in this office for their splendid cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL

February 14, 1946

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the city documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

— OF THE —

CITY SOLICITOR

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE YEAR
1945

American Press
1946

CITY SOLICITOR
ANNUAL REPORT
1945

November 1, 1946

To the City Council:

Gentlemen:

There is submitted herewith the annual report of the City Solicitor in accordance with Chapter 3, Section 44, of the City Code, as of the fiscal year ending December 31, 1945.

This office in 1945 rendered 35 written opinions, some of which were of major importance.

Several hundred contracts entered into by the City were examined and approved. A number of leases were drawn and executed.

Department heads frequently conferred with this office in connection with their departmental problems and various council committee meetings were attended by the City Solicitor and the Assistant City Solicitor.

A bill in equity was instituted against the City of New Bedford by the N. A. Textile Corporation and hearings in court were held in that case.

In the suit which the City had instituted against Jacob Genensky involving the so-called Butler Mill property a final decree was entered dismissing the bill of complaint and ordering the City to pay to the defendant the sum of $3,186.66. This action was taken as the result of an order enacted by the City Council authorizing the City Solicitor to consent to a decree against the City of New Bedford for the return of the deposit given to the City by the defendant at the time of the auction sale so that this property could be disposed of by the City and a sale advantageous to the City has been consummated.

A petition for writ of mandamus instituted by four municipal employees in behalf of all the other municipal employees to compel the Mayor of the City to submit a budget to the City Council providing for the money for the increased wages resulting by virtue of an ordinance enacted by the City Council was argued both in the Superior Court and before the Supreme Judicial Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and a demurrer filed in behalf of the Mayor was sustained.

This office handled all of the legal work in connection with the sale of two separate parcels of the former Langshaw Mill property, and also the Butler Mill property.

Considerable work was entailed in connection with the layout and acceptance of Smith street court.

Furthermore, the legal work pertaining to the former Beacon Mill land which was sold to the Textile Warehouse Corporation was handled in this office.

During this year 90 industrial accident cases were disposed of and reports on all of them were made to the Industrial Board. This office has also dispensed of a great variety of claims against the City.

There is hereto attached a list of the suits which were pending in favor of and against the City of New Bedford December 31, 1945,—

SUITS PENDING IN FAVOR OF CITY

Defendant	Facts	Ad damnum
John F. McGartlan	Suit for damage to hydrant by motor vehicle	$300
Rose Rego	Motor tort action	$5,000

SUITS PENDING AGAINST THE CITY

Plaintiff	Facts	Ad damnum
Albert Araujo	Motor tort action	$$3,000
Norman Belanger	" " "	$5,000
Loretta Benjamin	Alleged defect in way	$1,000
City of Chelsea	Welfare Aid	$300

Plaintiff	Facts	Ad damnum
Annie Doyle et ali.	Land damages	
Farmers Dairy of New Bedford, Inc.	Land damages	
Jacob Genensky	Trustee Writ	$121.92
John Gillett	Alleged defect in way	$5,000
Lydia Gomes	" " " "	$3,000
Manuel Justley	" " " "	$2,000
Eva LeBeau	" " " "	$2,000
Helen Lech	Land damages	
Joseph Lech	" "	
Palmeida Mascarenhas	Alleged defect in way	$5,000
Armand Medeiros, p.p.a.	" " " "	$5,000
Jose J. & Maria D. Medeiros	Land damages	
Blanche Menard	Alleged defect in way	$5,000
Timothy J. Moriarty	Action of contract	$100
N. A. Textile Corp.	Action in Equity	$25,000
Anthony Nunes	Motor tort action	$300
Ernest Parent	" " "	$200
Lena Parent	" " "	$1,000
Marie S. Pelletier	Alleged defect in way	$1,000
Carolyn S. Read	" " " "	$1,000
Henry Roberts	Alleged negligent care of stairway in Library	$1,500
Lottie M. Roberts	Alleged negligent care of stairway in Library	$5,000
Regina Sasseville	Alleged defect in way	$2,000
Gertrude Steadman	" " " "	$1,500
John P. Szczur	For wages	—
John Szklarski	Land damages	—
Anne Vercellone	Motor tort action	$2,000
Hyman Waxler	" " "	$250
United States of America	Diversion of WPA Funds	$4,297.27
John Zimon	Land damages	—

Very truly yours,

THOMAS M. QUINN,

City Solicitor

IN CITY COUNCIL

November 14, 1946

Received and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

CITY TREASURER

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31

1945

American Press

New Bedford, Mass.

CITY TREASURER AND COLLECTOR

EXPENDITURES 1945

GENERAL EXPENSES		$8,000.00
Advertising and Recording	$466.64	
Bonding and Insurance	1,638.18	
Expense of Temporary Loan Notes	475.00	
Express	35.42	
Machine Contracts and Repairs	195.52	
Postage	2,503.86	
Printing and Binding	1,282.47	
Stationery and Supplies	1,221.13	
Telephone	96.40	
	$7,914.62	
Refund	1.64	
Total	$7,912.98	
Unexpended balance	87.02	
	$8,000.00	

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1945

Balance in Treasury January 1, 1945			
Revenue Cash	$885,223.96		
Non-Revenue Cash	16,610.60		
		$901,834.56	
Receipts during 1946			
Revenue Cash	$10,519,404.39		
Non-Revenue Cash	—		
		$10,519,404.39	
			$11,421,238.95
Balance in Treasury December 31, 1945			
Revenue Cash	$943,547.60		
Non-Revenue Cash	16,610.60		
		$960,158.20	
Cash Disbursements during 1945			
Revenue Cash	$10,461,080.75		
Non-Revenue Cash	—		
		$10,461,080.75	
			$11,421,238.95

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

New Bedford, Mass.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with the ordinances requiring that the annual report of the Collector of Taxes shall be made to the City Council annually in January, I submit herewith statement of all collections made during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1945, together with a statement of taxes remaining unpaid.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) WILLIAM R. FREITAS,

Collector of Taxes.

STATEMENT OF TAX WARRANTS

DR.	1945	1944
Uncollected Balance December 31, 1944		$297,876.97
1945 Assessor's Warrant with additions as of December 31, 1945.		
Real Estate	$3,575,544.00	
Personal	535,673.25	
Polls	78,178.00	170.00
Excise	82,435.80	99.68
Boat Excise	3,791.30	
Sewers	218.70	
Committed Interest	9.50	
Refunds	1,688.81	295.38
	$4,277,539.36	$298,442.03
Transferred to Tax Title Account	25,423.09	
	$4,252,116.27	$298,442.03

STATEMENT OF TAX COLLECTIONS

CR.	1945	1944
COLLECTIONS:		
Real Estate	$3,297,399.58	$272,715.68
Personal	528,654.32	7,685.53
Polls	44,936.00	4,532.00
Excise	78,767.64	1,643.33
Boat Excise	2,935.73	275.59
Sewers	218.70	....
Committed Interest	9.50	....
	$3,952,921.47	$286,852.13
ABATEMENTS:		
Real Estate	$26,943.65	$1,104.32
Personal	2,822.50	125,44
Polls	22,124.00	8,176.00
Excise	1,973.72	995.74
Boat Excise	32.67	25.75
	$4,006,818.01	$297,279.38
Balance Uncollected December 31, 1945	245,298.26	1,162.65
	$4,252,116.27	$298,442.03

TRUST FUNDS

New Bedford, Mass.,

December 31, 1945.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

The trustees of bequests, gifts and trust funds of the City of New Bedford herewith submit the statement of the City Treasurer as their Annual Report.

(Signed) MARY L. SOARES

ALAN J. CAMPBELL

HARRY C. TRIPP

Trustees.

TRUST FUNDS

New Bedford, Mass.,

December 31, 1945.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

As treasurer of Bequests, Gifts and Trust Funds of the City of New Bedford, I respectfully submit the Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1945 of the income received from said funds, together with a list of all securities in my custody.

(Signed) WILLIAM R. FREITAS,

City Treasurer.

TRUST FUNDS

Kempton Fund, Library	$250,000.00
Sylvia Ann Howland Educational and Library Fund	100,000.00
George O. Crocker Library Fund	10,000.00
Charles L. Wood, Library Fund	2,000.00
Oliver Crocker, Library Fund	1,000.00
George Howland Jr., Library Fund	1,600.00
James B. Congdon, Library Fund	500.00
Jonathan Bourne, School Fund	1,000.00
Charles W. Morgan, Library Fund	1,000.00
Ellen B. Hathaway, Playground Fund	5,000.00
Elizabeth B. Mackie, Library Fund	1,000.00
	$373,100.00

THE KEMPTON FUND, THE GIFT OF SARAH E. POTTER

			Value	Income
C. B. & Q. R. R. (called 5000)		4%		$ 100.00
Atlantic City, N. J. (called 25,000)		3½		437.50
First Natl. Bank of Boston	660 sh.		$31,601.00	1,320.00
Bristol County Trust Co.	20 sh.		1,020.00	40.00
Natl. Shawmut Bank of Boston	783 sh.		20,822.25	783.00
Union Mkt. Natl. Bank, Watertown, Mass.	495 sh.		14,490.00	544.50
Boston & Maine R. R. 1st mtge.		4	10,000.00	400.00
Boston & Maine R. R. Income Mtge. A		4½	10,000.00	2,020.00
Northern Pacific Ry. Co.		4	14,000.00	480.00
U. S. Treasury "G"		2½	10,000.00	125.00
Newton Trust Co.	340 sh.		17,020.00	748.00
Boston Terminal Co.		3½	5,000.00	
So. Cal. Edison Co. Ltd.		3	3,000.00	90.00
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.		4	20,000.00	800.00
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.		4	5,000.00	200.00
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe		4	5,000.00	200.00
Penn. R. R. Co.		4¼	5,000.00	212.50
N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank		2	671.93	9.51
N. B. Inst. for Savings		2	754.96	14.27
Louisville & Nashville R. R.		4	2,000.00	80.00
Louisville & Nashville R. R.		3⅜	10,000.00	337.50
The Delaware & Hudson Co.		4	4,500.00	180.00
U. S. Treasury "G"		2½	50,000.00	1,250.00
U. S. Treasury		2½	500.00	12.50
Pacific Gas & Electric Co.		3	20,000.00	600.00
U. S. Treasury "G"		2½	3,100.00	77.50
			$263,480.14	$11,061.78

SYLVIA ANN HOWLAND EDUCATIONAL AND LIBRARY FUND

			Value	Income
First Natl. Bank of Boston	120 sh.		$4,928.75	$240.00
Providence Natl. Bank	120 sh.		3,822.00	120.00
Great Northern Ry. Co.		4½%	19,000.00	855.00
Cambria & Clearfield Ry. Co.		4	14,000.00	560.00
Natl. Bank of Commerce & Trust Co.	20 sh.		1,640.00	60.00
U. S. Treasury "G"		2½	39,000.00	975.00
N. B. Inst. for Savings		2	1,427.00	28.54
N. B. Five Cents Svgs. Bank		2	583.37	11.95
U. S. Treasury		2½	11,000.00	275.00
			$95,401.12	$3,125.49

GEORGE O. CROCKER LIBRARY FUND

Great Northern Ry (5,000 called)			$187.50
Louisville & Nashville R. R. (5,000 called)			187.50
N. B. Inst. for Savings	2	$328.40	6.05
N. B. Five Cents Svgs. Bank	2	10,668.75	2.81
		$10,997.15	$383.86

CHARLES L. WOOD LIBRARY FUND

		Value	Income
N. B. Inst. for Savings	2%	$2,000.00	$40.00

OLIVER CROCKER LIBRARY FUND

N. B. Inst. for Savings	2	1,000.00	20.00

GEORGE HOWLAND JR. LIBRARY FUND

N. B. Inst. for Savings	2	1,600.00	32.00

CHARLES W. MORGAN LIBRARY FUND

N. B. Inst. for Savings	2	1,000.00	20.00

JAMES B. CONGDON LIBRARY FUND

N. B. Inst. for Savings	2	500.00	10.00

JONATHAN BOURNE SCHOOL FUND

N. B. Inst. for Savings	2	1,000.00	20.00

ELLEN R. HATHAWAY PLAYGROUND FUND

N. B. Inst. for Savings	2	2,500.00	50.00
N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank	2	2,500.00	56.25

ELIZABETH B. MACKIE LIBRARY FUND

N. B. Inst. for Savings	2	1,000.00	20.00

POST WAR MUNICIPAL ACTIVITIES FUND

		Value	Income
U. S. Treasury "B"	1¼%	$196,539.24	$2,450.00
U. S. Treasury "E"	⅞	250,000.00	1,093.70
N. B. Inst. for Savings	2		23.42
		$446,539.24	$3,567.12
Withdrawn—a/c Purchases			102.00
		$446,539.24	$3,465.12

SPECIAL INVESTMENT FUND—CHAP. 480, ACT 1924

N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank	2	$124,512.23	$2,817.08

New Bedford, Mass.,

December 31, 1945.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

As Treasurer of the Charles S. Paisler, Educational Fund, I submit herewith the following twenty eighth Annual Report.

The Principal of the Charles S. Paisler Educational Fund is $30,115.58. The income is to be divided as per provisions of the will and acceptance of trust as follows:

One-third to Mary V. King for life and two-thirds to the City of New Bedford, Charles S. Paisler Educational Fund.

		Principal	*Income*
N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank	2%	$17,115.58	$385.09
Acushnet Co-Operative Bank	3	2,000.00	60.00
N. B. Co-operative Bank	3	2,000.00	60.00
U. S. Treasury "G"	2½	9,000.00	225.00
		$30,115.58	$730.09

PAYMENTS

City of New Bedford, Charles S. Paisler Education Fund	$486.73
Mary V. King	243.36
	$730.09

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) WILLIAM R. FREITAS,

City Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE SINKING FUNDS

City of New Bedford, Mass.,

December 31, 1945.

To the Commissioners of the Sinking Funds
of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

Herewith find a statement of my accounts as Treasurer of the Sinking Funds for the year 1945, together with a list of securities in the fund.

DR.

Par Value Sinking Funds close of 1944	$941,005.21
Net Income 1945	35,820.49
	$976,825.70

CR.

Par Value Sinking Funds Investments close of 1945	$976,825.70

INVESTMENTS

*Bank Shares	Shares	Cost
Machinists National Bank	50	$12,200.00
First Natl' Bank of Boston	400	19,600.00
Hartford Natl. Bank & Trust Co.	550	17,500.00
Natl. Rockland Bank of Boston	450	33,344.00
Natl. Shawmut Bank of Boston	600	13,462.50
Acushnet Co-Operative Bank	20	4,000.00
	2,050	$100,106.50

*at Cost

SINKING FUND INVESTMENTS

C	Sept. 15, 1947	U. S. Treasury "A"	1½	$50,000.00
C	Sept. 15, 1947	U. S. Treasury "A"	1½	40,000.00
R	Jan. 1, 1947	U. S. Treasury "C" at maturity		40,000.00
C	Mar. 15, 1947	U. S. Treasury "B"	1¼	25,000.00
C	Sept. 15, 1947	U. S. Treasury "C"	1¼	20,000.00
R	July 1, 1951	City of New Bedford	3½	19,000.00
R	Aug. 1, 1953	U. S. Treasury "G"	2½	10,000.00
C	Sept. 15, 1953	U. S. Treasury	2	170,000.00
R	Nov. 1, 1953	U. S. Treasury "G"	2½	10,000.00
R	June 1, 1954	U. S. Treasury "G"	2½	20,000.00
R	Aug. 1, 1954	U. S. Treasury "G"	2½	10,000.00
C	Dec. 15, 1954	U. S. Treasury	2	50,000.00
R	Apr. 1, 1955	U. S. Treasury "G"	2½	10,000.00
R	June 1, 1955	U. S. Treasury "G"	2½	20,000.00
R	Nov. 1, 1955	U. S. Treasury "G"	2½	70,000.00
R	Feb. 1, 1956	U. S. Treasury "F" at maturity	2½	30,000.00
R	June 1, 1956	U. S. Treasury "G"	2½	25,000.00
R	Nov. 1, 1956	U. S. Treasury "G"	2½	33,000.00
R	Nov. 1, 1956	U. S. Treasury "F" at maturity	2½	26,000.00
R	Jan. 1, 1957	City of New Bedford	4	64,000.00
R	May 1, 1957	U. S. Treasury "G"	2½	50,000.00
R	Oct. 1, 1957	U. S. Treasury "F" at maturity	2½	50,000.00

Bonds	$842,000.00
Bank Shares	100,106.50
Savings Bank Accounts	12,175.73
Cash	22,543.47
	$976,825.70

STATEMENT OF CONDITIONS OF THE VARIOUS SINKING FUNDS

No.		Fund	Payable	Total
39	$28,000.00	Park Bonds	July 1, 1951	$40,937.87
54	72,000.00	Park Bridge Approach	Jan. 1, 1957	84,937.88
53	777,000.00	Bridge Bonds	Jan. 1, 1957	850,949.95
				$976,825.70

DIVISION OF SINKING FUND

Park Loans	$40,937.87
Bridge Loans	850,949.95
Park Bridge Approach Loans	84,937.88
	$976,825.70

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) WILLIAM R. FREITAS,

City Treasurer and

Treasurer of the Sinking Fund

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUNDS

City of New Bedford

December 31, 1945.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

At a meeting of the Commissioners of the Sinking Funds of the City of New Bedford held this date.

It was voted:—To adopt the foregoing statements of the Treasurer of the Sinking Funds of the City of New Bedford required by the Statutes of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to be made annually to the City Council.

Yours respectfully,

(Signed) CHARLES S. KELLEY, JR.

ALBERT P. CUNNINGHAM

RAYMOND McLEOD

Commissioners of the Sinking Funds.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SOLDIERS' RELIEF OFFICE

New Bedford, Mass.,

January 3, 1946.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith, find the annual report for the year ending December 31, 1945.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) WILLIAM R. FREITAS,

City Treasurer.

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1945

SOLDIERS' RELIEF ADMINISTRATION:

Salaries and Wages:			$5,699.60
Clerk-Agent		$1,976.00	
Five clerks		3,723.60	
General Expenses:			894.45
Motor Maintenance		233.63	
Postage and Telephone		117.20	
Postage	75.00		
Telephone	42.20		
Printing and Stationery		176.75	
Office Supplies		366.87	
Total Soldiers' Relief Administration			$6,594.05

SOLDIERS' RELIEF AID:

Cash Grants		$19,288.09	
Clothing and Furnishings		315.21	
Shoes	315.21		
Fuel:		1,574.40	
Coal	832.00		
Coal Del.	304.00		
Wood	438.40		
Hospital		7,957.11	
Medical and Surgical:		5,086.83	
Medicine	1,072.38		
Physician	3,609.95		
Dentist	134.00		
Optician	270.50		
Total Soldiers' Relief Aid			34,221.64
Total Soldiers' Relief Administration and Aid			$40,815.69

SOLDIERS' RELIEF

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURES OF SOLDIERS' RELIEF FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING

	ADMINISTRATION						AID							
Months 1945	Salaries and Wages	Motor Mainten-ance	Postage and Telephone	Printing and Stationery	Office Supplies	TOTAL	Cash Grants	Clothing and Furnishing	Fuel	Hospital	Medical and Surgical	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL
Jan.	282.00	11.80	3.80	57.30	1.75	356.65	1,955.46	24.00	74.77	277.90	130.78	2,462.91	2,819.56
Feb.	376.00	21.83	6.95	16.50	50.15	471.43	1,863.98	9.00	135.19	473.35	121.94	2,603.46	3,074.89
Mar.	470.00	21.15	1.90	....	2.40	495.45	2,022.27	46.00	103.97	598.71	338.39	3,109.34	3,604.79
Apr.	376.00	40.58	16.75	14.88	61.75	509.96	1,949.05	12.00	113.77	946.48	445.42	3,466.72	3,976.68
May	470.00	13.56	5.35	3.75	....	492.66	1,694.74	26.00	42.55	966.24	570.89	3,300.42	3,793.08
June	376.00	22.02	17.35	18.63	24.41	458.41	1,556.45	6.00	....	544.79	341.09	2,448.33	2,906.74
July	425.50	6.71	20.70	8.48	109.38	570.77	1,323.65	38.00	33.60	1,582.35	477.46	3,455.06	4,025.83
Aug.	513.13	16.99	4.05	....	53.40	587.57	1,312.68	7.85	872.00	296.35	528.56	3,017.44	3,605.01
Sept.	488.00	15.45	18.70	12.23	25.50	559.88	1,339.96	73.39	16.00	826.72	310.22	2,566.29	3,126.17
Oct.	488.00	14.46	2.10	....	19.75	524.31	1,395.76	18.00	32.00	303.66	234.26	1,983.68	2,507.99
Nov.	675.46	12.95	16.75	28.48	12.48	746.12	1,471.03	13.97	63.50	470.56	708.58	2,727.64	3,473.76
Dec.	759.51	36.13	2.80	16.50	5.90	820.84	1,403.06	41.00	87.05	670.00	879.24	3,080.35	3,901.19
	5,699.60	233.63	117.20	176.75	366.87	6,594.05	19,288.09	315.21	1,574.40	7,957.11	5,086.83	34,221.64	40,815.69

COMMENTS

$40,815.69	Soldiers' Relief Expenditures for 1945
34,986.29	Soldiers' Relief Expenditures for 1944
5,829.40	Increase in Amount Expended than in 1944
$30,748.39	Amount appropriated for Soldiers' Relief Aid, 1945
3,500.00	Transfer from Excess and Deficiency Account
34,248.39	Appropriation after transfer
6,805.97	Amount appropriated and transfer for administration
41,054.36	Total appropriation for Administration and Aid
40,815.69	Administration and Aid expenditures for 1945
$238.67	Balance from appropriation

RECIPIENTS BY WARS

Civil War	2
Spanish War	8
World War I	85
World War II	204
Total recipients by Wars for 1945	299

$279.18 received from various cases during the year to refund and reimburse the City of New Bedford.

SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Months	Cases	No. Persons	Single
1945			
January	86	117	39
February	92	117	55
March	90	121	42
April	91	119	55
May	88	119	53
June	83	102	50
July	86	105	51
August	77	105	44
September	76	120	39
October	75	109	30
November	79	141	30
December	82	135	44
	1,005	1,410	532
Average No.,	84	118	44

$34,221.64	Soldiers' Relief Aid expenditures for cases in 1945
438.61	Average amount of Soldiers' Relief Aid per case a year
36.55	Average amount of Aid per case a month
8.44	Average amount of Aid per case a week

The average is based on the following:

Cash, medicine, shoes, fuel, physician, dentist, optician and hospital.

162 Average persons aided a month for twelve consecutive months.

An average of 1.92 persons per case in 1945.

An average of $4.40 per person a week.

STATE AID

Amount appropriated for 1945		$4,517.50
Refunds, 1945		20.00
Total appropriated and refunds		$4,537.50

Months	Cases	Expenditures	
January	30	$290.00	
February	32	320.00	
March	32	320.00	
April	28	280.00	
May	25	230.00	
June	20	220.00	
July	23	210.00	
August	23	220.00	
September	23	240.00	
October	25	230.00	
November	28	240.00	
December	29	280.00	
Total expenditures			3,080.00
Balance from appropriation and refunds			$1,457.50

MILITARY AID

Amount appropriated for 1945	$4,514.00
Refunds, 1945	15.00
Total appropriated and refunds	$4,529.00

Months	Cases	Expenditures	
January	10	$312.20	
February	10	352.20	
March	9	287.20	
April	8	287.00	
May	8	312.00	
June	8	282.00	
July	8	282.00	
August	7	242.00	
September	7	235.00	
October	7	235.00	
November	6	275.00	
December	7	275.00	
Total expenditures			3,376.60
Balance from appropriation and refunds			$1,152.40

SOLDIERS' BURIALS

Amount appropriated for 1945			$914.13
Months	Cases	Expenditures	
January	1	$100.00	
February	3	234.10	
March	—	——	
April	—	——	
May	1	52.00	
June	1	42.00	
July	1	100.00	
August	—	——	
September	1	46.24	
October	1	100.00	
November	—	——	
December	2	143.60	
Total expenditures			817.94
Balance from appropriation			$96.19

WAR ALLOWANCE

Amount appropriated for 1945			$7,647.25
Transfer August 23, 1945			4,000.00
Total appropriated and transfer			$11,647.25
Months	Cases	Expenditures	
January	22	$598.70	
February	20	462.00	
March	25	779.50	
April	26	772.00	
May	30	1,055.25	
June	35	1,248.50	
July	28	1,108.80	
August	28	1,018.35	
September	21	667.00	
October	23	551.50	
November	22	654.00	
December	27	879.50	
Total expenditures			9,795.10
Balance from appropriation and transfer			$1,852.15

ANNUAL REPORT

City Treasurer, for the fiscal year
ending December 31, 1945

IN CITY COUNCIL

March 14, 1946

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk.

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk.

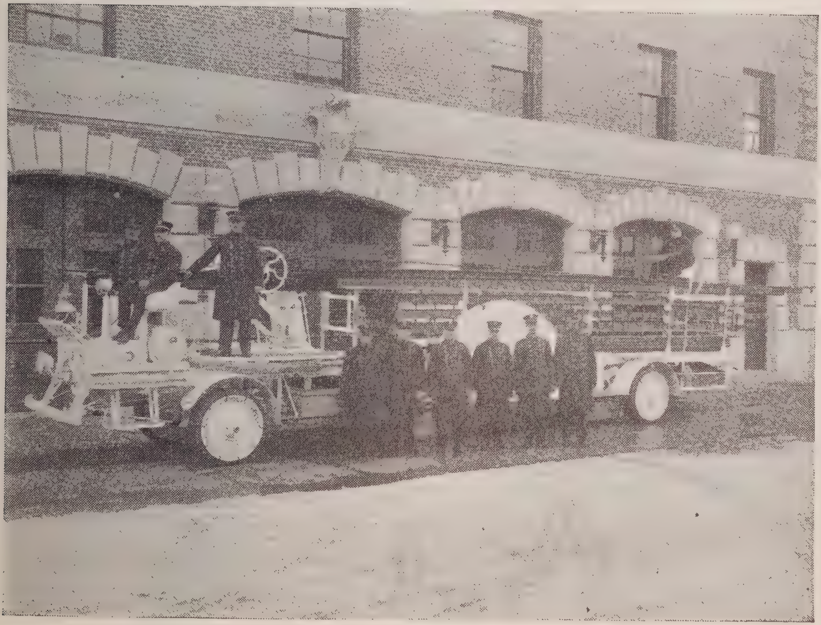
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CHIEF

OF THE

FIRE DEPARTMENT



FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1945

EDWARD F. DAHILL, Chief of Department

EXECUTIVE HEAD OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

HON. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

CHIEF OF DEPARTMENT
EDWARD F. DAHILL
Office, Station No. 2

DEPUTY CHIEF
MILTON C. ANDREWS
Headquarters, Station No. 2

FIRST DISTRICT CHIEF
MILES L. FAY
Headquarters, Station No. 4

SECOND DISTRICT CHIEF
ALBERT P. BOCHMAN
Headquarters, Station No. 10

THIRD DISTRICT CHIEF
HERBERT H. STONE
Headquarters, Station No. 2

HEAD CLERK
FRANCIS T. MACEDO
Office, Station No. 2

SENIOR CLERK
CHARLES A. COYNE
Office, Station No. 2

CHIEF INSPECTOR
FREDERICK G. GIFFORD
Office, Station No. 2

CHIEF'S CHAUFFEUR
CHARLES J. CALNAN, JR.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT FIRE ALARM
ROBERT E. ALLEN
Appointed March 26, 1913

FIRE ALARM AND TELEPHONE OPERATORS
LIEUT. JAMES T. WING
Appointed Decemeber 31, 1914

LIEUT. THOMAS R. F. WHOLLEY
Appointed June 15, 1924

LIEUT. JOSEPH W. LAJEUNESSE
Appointed May 26, 1935

TELEPHONE OPERATOR AND SIGNALMEN

MILTON A. BAYLIES
Appointed November 21, 1921

GEORGE SHERRATT
Appointed April 13, 1945

CLIFFORD J. SNELL
Appointed July 22, 1945

JOHN W. ETCHELLS, JR.
Appointed July 22, 1945

MASTER MECHANIC

JAMES H. DOWNEY
Appointed October 19, 1908

ASSISTANT MASTER MECHANIC

PHILIP J. PREVOST
Appointed December 31, 1919

BATTERY MAN

RAIMUND F. O'BRIEN
Appointed December 3, 1920

FIREMAN-MECHANICS

LAWRENCE J. BOLAND
Appointed July 29, 1945

ALFRED S. BESSETTE
Appointed July 29, 1945

PENSIONERS

DAVID A. COBB, seriously injured May 27, 1915.

GEORGE H. COOK, Captain of Hose Co. No. 2, joined the department March 5, 1884, placed on pension roll Jan. 1, 1923.

MANUEL A. MENDOZA, Hoseman, Hose Co. No. 4, joined the department Nov. 26, 1922, placed on pension roll March 26, 1926.

WILLIAM R. MOORE, Chauffeur, Engine Co. No. 3, joined the department April 28, 1892, placed on pension roll March 29, 1931.

HENRY L. BURDING, Chauffeur, Engine Co. No. 6, joined the department Sept. 11, 1906, placed on pension roll Aug. 7, 1932.

EDWARD MARSH, Hoseman, Hose Co. No. 2, joined the department May 1, 1921, placed on pension roll Dec. 11, 1932.

JOSEPH ROBINSON, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 2, joined the department Nov. 23, 1920, placed on pension roll Jan. 1, 1933.

HENRY LEEMING, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 7, joined the department March 1, 1901, placed on pension roll Jan. 21, 1934.

JOHN T. CONWAY, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 3, joined the department Dec. 18, 1894, placed on pension roll Sept. 16, 1934.

JOHN HUBBARD, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 4, joined the department Sept. 16, 1917, placed on pension roll Oct. 27, 1934.

JOHN F. PARKER, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 9, joined the department Dec. 6, 1886, placed on pension roll April 15, 1936.

JAMES V. BRENNAN, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 4, joined the department Feb. 2, 1920, placed on pension roll Aug. 25, 1937.

ALBERT J. ABRAIN, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 10, joined the department Feb. 2, 1920, placed on pension roll Oct. 24, 1937.

STEPHEN F. MILLER, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 9, joined the department Dec. 1, 1917, placed on pension roll Dec. 26, 1937.

MRS. HELEN T. POLLOCK, widow of Captain Edward A. Pollock, who died as a result of fire duty Oct. 26, 1936, was granted an annuity by the City Council, effective Feb. 27, 1937.

JAMES J. DONAGHY, Deputy Chief, joined the department Sept. 1, 1884, pensioned July 1, 1938.

EDWARD H. COGGESHALL, Captain, Engine Co. No. 7, joined the department Sept. 1, 1890, pensioned July 1, 1938.

JOHN E. JOSEPH, Lieutenant, Engine Co. No. 4, joined the department Dec. 30, 1895, pensioned July 1, 1938.

GEORGE H. BAYLIES, Mechanician, Repair Branch, joined the department Nov. 1, 1891, pensioned July 30, 1938.

CHARLES E. GREENE, Captain, Truck Co. No. 3, joined the department Dec. 15, 1892, pensioned Dec. 11, 1938.

FRANK H. VINCENT, Chauffeur, Engine Co. No. 6, joined the department Oct. 26, 1903, pensioned Feb. 1, 1940.

THOMAS WOOLLEY, JR., Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 6, joined the department Nov. 1, 1910, placed on pension roll April 1, 1940.

JOHN H. McDONALD, Captain, Engine Co. No. 2, joined the department Nov. 1, 1910, pensioned July 15, 1940.

WILLIAM W. ENTWISTLE, Ladderman, Truck Co. No. 2, joined the department Feb. 2, 1920, placed on pension roll Sept. 29, 1940.

THOMAS F. BREAKELL, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 3, joined the department May 12, 1909, pensioned Jan. 1, 1941.

CHARLES H. LAWRENCE, Chauffeur, Truck Co. No. 5, joined the department Feb. 3, 1902, pensioned Feb. 1, 1941.

FRANK N. CLEVELAND, Captain, Truck Co. No. 4, joined the department Oct. 23, 1903, pensioned March 2, 1941.

ROLAND H. COBB, Ladderman, Truck Co. No. 2, joined the department July 17, 1918, placed on pension roll April 27, 1941.

JOHN McQUILKEN, JR., Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 6, joined the department Oct. 19, 1908, pensioned May 1, 1941.

JOHN MURPHY, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 9, joined the department Feb. 2, 1920, placed on pension roll Jan. 1, 1942.

EDWARD J. REGAN, Ladderman, Truck Co. No. 1, joined the department Oct. 7, 1918, placed on pension roll Jan. 1, 1942.

ALFRED J. NORMANDIN, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 7, joined the department May 2, 1918, placed on pension roll March 1, 1942.

JOHN H. GALLIGAN, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 7, joined the department Dec. 13, 1898, placed on pension roll March 1, 1942.

JOSEPH MILER, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 9, joined the department April 2, 1922, placed on pension roll June 21, 1942.

JOSEPH A. WALKER, Hoseman, Engine Co. No. 4, joined the department Aug. 13, 1922, placed on pension roll Sept. 6, 1942.

PERCY SHEPHERD, Captain, Truck Co. No. 3, joined the department Oct. 14, 1915, placed on pension roll July 12, 1942.

ALBERT SCHOENE, Ladderman, Truck Co. No. 4, joined the department Sept. 24, 1922, placed on pension roll March 28, 1943.

FREDERICK WIGNALL, Chauffeur, Engine Co. No. 4, joined the department Feb. 2, 1920, placed on pension roll May 2, 1943.

LAWRENCE F. COCKING, Chauffeur, Engine Co. No. 6, joined the department Feb. 2, 1920, placed on pension roll Dec. 5, 1943.

FRANK C. CORRE, Chauffeur, Engine Co. No. 6, joined the department Feb. 2, 1920, placed on pension roll Feb. 6, 1944.

EDGAR J. ROSS, Fireman, Hose Co. No. 2, joined the department Feb. 2, 1920, placed on pension roll June 18, 1944.

THOMAS COLLINS, Fireman, Truck Co. No. 3, joined the department Nov. 25, 1917, placed on pension roll Sept. 24, 1944.

GEORGE H. DENHAM, Chauffeur, Engine Co. No. 1, joined the department Aug. 3, 1903, placed on pension roll Nov. 19, 1944.

WALTER H. HAWES, Fireman, Engine Co. No. 9, joined the department Nov. 25, 1917, pensioned Dec. 1, 1944.

ROBERT E. ALLEN, Ass't Sup't of Fire Alarm, joined the department Sept. 26, 1898, pensioned Dec. 1, 1944, but retained in department under provisions of Chap. 16, Acts of 1942.

FRANK J. NICKLAS, Captain, Engine Co. No. 1, joined the department Jan. 3, 1915, pensioned March 1, 1945.

HORACE A. BIRD, Fireman-Chauffeur, Engine Co. No. 9, joined the department June 1, 1907, placed on pension roll April 24, 1945.

WILLIAM N. WHELAN, Captain, Truck Co. No. 1, joined the department Aug. 29, 1904, pensioned July 4, 1945.

JAMES T. WING, Lieutenant, Fire Alarm Branch, joined the department Jan. 28, 1901, pensioned July 19, 1945, but retained under the provisions of Chap. 16, Acts of 1942.

CAPTAINS IN CHARGE OF STATIONS

REPAIR SHOP, STATION NUMBER ONE
JAMES H. DOWNEY, Master Mechanic
Appointed December 31, 1919

HEADQUARTERS, STATION NUMBER TWO
ROBERT E. ALLEN, Assistant Superintendent
Appointed June 9, 1918

STATION NUMBER TWO
ALBERT WOOLEY
Appointed July 8, 1945

STATION NUMBER THREE
EDWARD J. BLY
Appointed January 18, 1943

STATION NUMBER FOUR
JAMES P. QUINN
Appointed March 30, 1941

STATION NUMBER FIVE
EDWARD DUPUIS
Appointed April 29, 1945

STATION NUMBER SIX
HENRY J. FISHER
Appointed December 11, 1938

STATION NUMBER SEVEN
ELMER H. JAMES
Appointed July 1, 1938

STATION NUMBER EIGHT
CHARLES J. McKENNA
Appointed March 2, 1941

STATION NUMBER NINE
JOSEPH RUMNEY
Appointed March 22, 1931

STATION NUMBER TEN
PHILIP A. RAINVILLE
Appointed July 15, 1940

STATION NUMBER ELEVEN
ARTHUR W. RAYMOND
Appointed March 30, 1941

REPORT

December 31, 1945

Hon. Arthur N. Harriman, Mayor

Dear Sir:

I have the honor to submit, herewith, my forty-second annual report of the conditions and operations of the Fire Department for the year 1945.

The Department answered 310 Box alarms and 688 Still or Telephone alarms, a total of 998 calls during the year.

There are eleven brick Stations and one frame building in the custody of this Department.

The Fire Prevention Bureau made numerous inspections during the year and corrected many fire hazards.

Due to lack of manpower, a limited number of periodic inspections were made by the Deputy and District Chiefs and Firemen throughout the year.

APPARATUS IN COMMISSION

8	Motor Pumping Engines.
4	Electrical Aerial Trucks.
1	City Service Truck.
2	Hose Wagons with Booster Equipment.
1	Fog Fire Fighter.
1	Foam Chemical.
5	Automobiles for Chief and Assistants.
1	Automobile for Fire Prevention Bureau.
1	Supply Truck for Repair Force.
1	Wrecking Car for Repair Force.
1	Supply Truck for Fire Alarm Bureau.
1	International Truck equipped with Civilian Defense skid pump, assigned to Auxiliary Company at Sassaquin.
1	Jet propelled Fireboat.

APPARATUS IN RESERVE

1 Motor Combination Pumping Engine.
1 Hose Wagon with Booster Equipment.
1 Chrysler Coupe.
1 1½ ton White Truck equipped with Civilian Defense skid pump.
1 Rolls Royce Ambulance.
1 ¾ ton International Squad Wagon.

We have also in our custody the following Civilian Defense equipment, assigned as follows:

3 Front-end Pumps to Dept. of Public Works.
1 Trailer Pump to Water Works Department.
1 Trailer Pump to Firestone Mfg. Co.
1 Trailer Pump to Fire Station No. 6.
2 Trailer Pumps to Fire Station No. 7.
2 Trailer Pumps to Fire Station No. 8.
2 Trailer Pumps to Fire Station No. 9.
1 Trailer Pump to Fire Station No. 11.
3 Trailer Pumps to Repair Shop.
7,200 feet of 2½″ Single Jacket Hose.
3,600 feet of 1½″ Single Jacket Hose.
Also an assortment of Gas Masks, Coats, Pants, Pump Cans, Medical Kits, etc.

MANUAL FORCE

Consists of 209 men.

HOSE

1,000 feet of 3 inch.
19,500 feet of 2½ inch.
1,850 feet of ¾ inch.
500 feet of ¾ inch high pressure hose.
200 feet of 1 inch.
147 Waterproof Covers carried on apparatus.

DEATHS

James L. Haskins, Captain, Engine Co. No. 1, joined the department April 24, 1893, pensioned July 1, 1938, died Jan. 11, 1945.

Antone B. Medeiros, Jr., Fireman, Hose Co. No. 1, joined the department Nov. 29, 1942, died Jan. 29, 1945.

Philias J. Chartier, Lieutenant, Engine Co. No. 4, joined the department Feb. 2, 1920, died Dec. 10, 1945.

RESIGNATIONS

Roland C .Schellenberg, Fireman, Truck Co. No. 1, appointed March 21, 1943 while in the Armed Forces, resigned Aug. 12, 1945 without having reported for duty.

FATALITIES

Cornelia Morse, age 70 years of 279 Cottage St., burned so badly at fire at 5.52 P.M., July 13, 1945 that she died at St. Luke's Hospital at 9.14 A.M., July 14, 1945.

RECOMMENDATIONS

I recommend the purchase of at least 1,000 feet of 2½" Double Jacket Hose, 600 feet of ¾" Booster Hose, two Pumpers and two Aerial Trucks.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD F. DAHILL,
Chief of Department.

FTM

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

GENERAL EXPENSES

Dr.		
Appropriation	$18,830.00	
Transferred from Salaries and Wages	3,000.00	
Total Appropriation		$21,830.00
Cr.		
Building Maintenance:		
Repairs	$348.60	
Furniture and Fixtures	456.22	
Janitor supplies	491.28	
Water	373.13	
Fuel	6,281.45	
Light	2,102.03	
		$10,052.71
Equipment Maintenance:		
Repairs	$70.99	
Hose and couplings	54.20	
Supplies	113.30	
		238.49
Motor Maintenance:		
Repairs	$4,985.10	
Gasoline, oil and supplies	1,627.90	
Electric truck charging	203.03	
		6,816.03
Other Expenses:		
Signal system maintenance	$2,047.28	
Postage	18.81	
Telephone and telegraph	1,142.03	
Freight and express	90.28	
Printing and binding	546.04	
Medical and surgical	478.74	
Stationery and supplies	98.30	
N. B. Protecting Society	200.00	
Miscellaneous	97.35	
		4,718.83
Total Expenditures		$21,826.06
Unexpended balance		3.94
		$21,830.00
Departmental Receipts turned into General Revenue		$269.30

SALARIES AND PAYROLLS

Dr.

Appropriation		$419,796.32
Transferred to General Expenses	$3,000.00	
Transferred to Armed Forces Payroll	2,500.00	
		5,500.00
Net Appropriation		$414,296.32

Cr.

Salaries and Wages:		
Protection	$378,589.03	
Clerical	3,651.67	
Equipment maintenance	9,069.80	
Signal system maintenance	13,510.33	
Total Expenditures		404,820.83
Unexpended balance		9,475.49
		$414,296.32

PENSIONS

Dr.

Appropriation	$32,959.16	
Annuity	1,000.00	
Total Appropriation		$33,959.16

Cr.

Total Pensions	$32,496.64	
Annuity	1,000.00	
Total Expenditures		$33,496.64
Unexpended balance		462.52
		$33,959.16

NEW EQUIPMENT

Dr.

Appropriation		$3,150.00

Cr.

300 ft. of ¾″ Booster Hose	$ 147.00	
3000 ft. of 2½″ Hose	2,968.50	
Total Expenditures		3,115.50
Unexpended balance		34.50
		$3,150.00

REPORT OF ALARMS, LOSSES AND INSURANCE FOR THE YEAR 1945

	— Alarms —		— Damage —		— Insurance —	
Month	*Box*	*Still*	*Buildings*	*Contents*	*Buildings*	*Contents*
January	21	46	$23,747.48	$42,862.80	$80,100.00	$4,272,000.00
February	13	39	5,611.00	955.00	37,450.00	10,000.00
March	29	84	6,375.00	30,462.00	36,150.00	5,043,000.00
April	35	103	7,929.40	3,946.75	233,000.00	90,000.00
May	28	57	18,610.82	6,892.41	112,600.00	25,500.00
June	19	51	1,376.50	197.28	45,700.00	3,678,000.00
July	26	44	3,159.05	2,031.00	72,000.00	4,752,500.00
August	29	70	1,145.75	202.00	48,000.00	12,000.00
September	27	41	5,241.50	3,594.51	64,400.00	13,000.00
October	26	55	1,268.95	416.00	113,030.00	2,503,000.00
November	26	46	3,575.78	957.00	35,902.50	8,700.00
December	31	52	12,467.65	5,025.90	93,700.00	8,137,300.00
Total	310	688	$90,508.88	$97,542.65	$972,032.50	$28,545,000.00

Above contents insurance reported includes blanket policies covering buildings and contents to the amount of $28,071,500.00.

Total reported loss	$188,051.53
Total reported insurance	$29,517,032.50

CAUSES FOR FIRES AND ALARMS

Acetylene torch carelessness	5
Anti-freeze ignited	5
Auto accident	1
Back draught	3
Back fire	9
Blow torch carelessness	3
Bonfire	9
Burning brush	77
Burning dump	47
Burning food	7
Burning grass	60
Burning grease	5
Burning insulation	4
Burning pitch	1
Burning rubbish	98
Burning soot	30
Careless use of electric flatiron	3
Careless use of portable oil burner	1
Careless use of cabinet oil burner	3
Careless use of furnace oil burner	2
Careless use of range oil burner	2
Careless smoker	69
Child and match	68
Cigarette	64
Clothes too near stove pipe	1
Curtains too near stove	7
Defective chimney	4
Defective furnace oil burner	2
Defective oil brooder stove	1
Defective pilot light	1
Defective portable oil burner	3
Defective radio transformer	1
Defective range oil burner	3
Defective wiring	6
Drying wood on stove	1
Explosion of gasoline stove	1
Explosion of range oil burner	3
Exposure fires	8
False alarms	79
Faulty carburetor	9
Faulty hose connection	1
Fireworks	1
Gasoline accident	1
Gasoline carelessness	4
Hot ashes in contact with wood or paper	10
Improper operation of cabinet oil burner	5
Improper operation of gas stove	5
Improper operation of portable oil burner	6
Improper operation of range oil burner	29
Jack-O-Lantern	2
Lamp carelessness	1
Leather cleaning liquid igniting	1
Liquid nail polish igniting	1
Lightning	3

Match carelessness	11
Needless alarm	2
No fire found	55
Overheated bearing	2
Overheated brake bands	4
Overheated brooder	3
Overheated chimney	4
Overheated electric motor	6
Overheated furnace	5
Overheated mixing machine	1
Overheated motor	7
Overheated oven	3
Overheated stove	1
Overheated stovepipe	3
Overheated tar kettle	1
Probable incendiarism	1
Reflected rays of the sun	1
Remaining embers	2
Short circuit	52
Spark from chimney	4
Spark from gas heater	2
Spark from incinerator	2
Spark from locomotive	2
Spark from woodworking machine	3
Spontaneous combustion or ignition	9
Sprinkler trouble	17
Stovepipe improperly connected	7
Tar boiled over	1
Thawing water pipes	1
Tinfoil created electrical arc	1
Unusual smoke	5
Wood too near stovepipe	2
Woodwork too close to chimney	1
Woodwork too close to furnace	2
Out of City: Dartmouth	3
Rochester	1

ENGINE COMPANY No. 1

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
Oct. 12, 1924	10	Edward Dupuis	Captain
Vacancy			Lieutenant
Nov. 25, 1917	6	Ernest Lord	Fireman-Chauffeur
Feb. 2, 1920		Robert J. Sullivan, Jr.	Armed Forces
Jan. 1, 1923	12	James F. Cairns	Fireman
Dec. 1, 1917	14	Joseph Francis	"
Dec. 15, 1912	7	George T. Davis	"
June 30, 1918	16	William F. Mannion	"
Feb. 2, 1920	4	Joseph A. McAvoy	"
Nov. 3, 1940	13	Napoleon L. Leclerc	"
Nov. 19, 1944	15	Howard M. York	"
Dec. 17, 1944	47	Robert L. Merrick	Armed Forces

ENGINE COMPANY No. 2

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
Feb. 2, 1920	26	Harmidas J. Roberts	Captain
Nov. 25, 1917	28	Ephraim L. Studley	Lieutenant
Feb. 2, 1920	20	Daniel J. Tarpey	Fireman-Chauffeur
June 2, 1918	24	Edmund Roberts, Jr.	"
Nov. 25, 1917	21	Manuel G. Marshall	Fireman
May 1, 1921	19	William Clarkson	"
Nov. 15, 1925	25	Hubert C. Brown	"
Apr. 13, 1927	22	Stephen Lehman	"
Dec. 8, 1929	23	Marianno M. Pacheco	"
Dec. 7, 1930	29	Theodore J. Frings	"
Feb. 4, 1943	27	Leo A. Roy	"

ENGINE COMPANY No. 3

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
May 9, 1905	31	Edward J. Bly	Captain
Jan. 14, 1913	32	Francis J. Kennedy	Lieutenant
June 1, 1925	34	Eric Henthorn	Fireman-Chauffeur
Dec. 26, 1937	42	Anthony Perry	"
Feb. 2, 1920	41	George H. Spooner	Fireman
Feb. 2, 1920	40	Benoni T. Sweet	"
Sept. 15, 1938	33	Henry R. Butts	"
Nov. 8, 1938	38	James H. Bruce, Jr.	"
Oct. 14, 1940	36	Stephen A. Tripp	"
Feb. 26, 1941	35	Ernest M. Torres	"
Feb. 4, 1945	28	Irving T. Perrier	"

ENGINE COMPANY No. 4

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
May 1, 1921	51	James P. Quinn	Captain
Vacancy			Lieutenant
Sept. 8, 1920	52	John J. O'Brien	Fireman-Chauffeur
July 1, 1938	49	Russell R. Crawford	Fireman
Apr. 21, 1940		Henry Mastey	Armed Forces
Oct. 11, 1942	54	Edmund H. Therrien	Fireman
Oct. 18, 1942	46	Amos A. Horsfall	"
Nov. 29, 1942	57	Edwin M. Albino	"
Mar. 21, 1943	43	James P. Martin	"
Oct. 8, 1944	47	Edgar N. Prevost	"
Feb. 4, 1945	44	Raymond L. Giasson	"
Apr. 8, 1945	59	George Sylvia	"

ENGINE COMPANY No. 6

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
Feb. 16, 1928	138	Henry J. Fisher	Captain
Feb. 2, 1920	131	Richard Pinnington	Lieutenant
Feb. 2, 1920	127	Philip Kilbride	Fireman
Dec. 9, 1917	55	Thomas McCue	"
Oct. 7, 1913	128	Joseph E. Freitas	"
Mar. 23, 1923	126	Joseph C. Vincent	"
June 1, 1934	123	Edward A. Carroll	"
July 1, 1938	136	George F. Roderique	"
Oct. 16, 1938	124	Alexander W. Whelan	"
June 23, 1940	129	Clarence C. Rawlins	"
May 25, 1941	132	Joseph Santos	"
Dec. 19, 1943	125	Thomas F. Parker, Jr.	"

ENGINE COMPANY No. 7

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
Feb. 2, 1920	205	Elmer H. James	Captain
May 21, 1911	215	John E. McDonald	Lieutenant
Dec. 31, 1928	212	Theodore J. Schoene	Fireman-Chauffeur
Feb. 2, 1920	195	Thomas A. Bond	"
Aug. 13, 1922	207	Leonard Mason	Fireman
July 1, 1938	208	Joseph D. Lawrence	"
Feb. 2, 1920	204	Joseph P. Foley	"
May 1, 1921	200	John Rebello	"
July 31, 1940	201	George K. Riendeau	"
Aug. 27, 1940	198	Herbert A. Bochman	"
June 8, 1941	199	Raynor Taylor	"
Mar. 29, 1942	202	Thomas R. Wholley, Jr.	"
Mar. 21, 1943		Chester Turbak	Armed Forces

ENGINE COMPANY No. 9

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
Sept. 6, 1917	146	Joseph Rumney	Captain
Vacancy			Lieutenant
Mar. 21, 1926	152	Samuel Shorrock	Fireman-Chauffeur
Feb. 2, 1920	155	Arthur J. Gallant	Fireman
Dec. 13, 1917	159	William A. Nelson	"
Dec. 1, 1917	145	Albert Berry	"
Feb. 2, 1920	151	Gilbert Green	"
May 1, 1921	157	George Klemm	"
June 19, 1937	156	William Travers	"
Feb. 15, 1927	154	Alphonse J. Picard	"
May 5, 1940	148	Gordon M. Shepley	"
Jan. 13, 1941	149	Roland J. Coderre	"
May 7, 1944	150	Roger R. Prevost	"

ENGINE COMPANY No. 10

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
July 17, 1918	240	Philip A. Rainville	Captain
Vacancy			Lieutenant
Dec. 2, 1917	246	Alexander Strack	Fireman-Chauffeur
Nov. 27, 1917	248	Henry Hesford, Jr.	"
Oct. 31, 1937	252	Edward C. Montwill	Fireman
June 16, 1938	247	Edward J. Jablonski	"
June 30, 1940	251	Harrison M. Francis	"
Sept. 15, 1940	249	Oreste A. Savino	"
May 25, 1941	242	Albert Grenier	"
June 8, 1941	244	Ernest Laviolette	"
May 29, 1942	243	Gerald D. Metthe	"
Oct. 4, 1942	241	Earl P. Smith	"
Dec. 19, 1943		Raymond J. Picard	Armed Forces

FOG COMPANY No. 1

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
May 9, 1916	85	Albert Wooley	Captain
Feb. 2, 1920	88	William E. Blanchard	Lieutenant
Nov. 30, 1919	80	Peter J. Cournoyer	Fireman-Chauffeur
Nov. 25, 1917	81	Nathaniel H. Caswell	"
Feb. 17, 1929	87	Rene C. H. Boutin	Fireman
Feb. 2, 1920	82	Albert L. Audette	"
Apr. 18, 1937	79	John R. Stephenson	"
July 7, 1940	86	George W. Shepley	"
Oct. 15, 1944	84	Leo J. Gagnon	"
Dec. 17, 1944		Leonard R. Clarkson	Armed Forces
Sept. 23, 1945		Harold E. Norris	"

HOSE COMPANY No. 2

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
May 1, 1921	185	Charles J. McKenna	Captain
Dec. 11, 1938	186	James E. Harwood	Lieutenant
Oct. 1, 1917	192	Joseph G. E. Bessette	Fireman-Chauffeur
Nov. 25, 1917	187	Charles A. Vail	"
Feb. 2, 1920	194	Sam Julio	Fireman
Feb. 2, 1920	193	Godias J. Boucher	"
Feb. 2, 1920	188	Louis J. R. Comeau	"
Sept. 15, 1938		Raymond G. Furness	Armed Forces
Dec. 6, 1942	189	Armand E. Bourque	Fireman
Jan. 19, 1941	190	Gerard N. Marchessault	"
Dec. 31, 1939	191	Edward W. Sylvia	"
May 25, 1941	196	Frank H. Cleveland	"

HOSE COMPANY No. 4

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
May 1, 1921	270	Arthur W. Raymond	Captain
Aug. 11, 1908	271	James Sanderson, Jr.	Lieutenant
July 17, 1918	267	Walter Earnshaw	Fireman-Chauffeur
July 17, 1918	272	Robert Cocking	"
Feb. 2, 1920	268	Frank Cheetham	Fireman
Feb. 2, 1920	273	Francis M. Dowd	"
Apr. 2, 1918	274	John F. Maguire	"
Feb. 2, 1920	265	James T. O'Brien	"
Feb. 2, 1920	275	Henry F. Pykosz	"
Jan. 1, 1923	276	Thomas Spence	"

FOAM CHEMICAL COMPANY No. 5

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
Dec. 7, 1930	18	Arthur Poitras	Fireman-Chauffeur
Dec. 7, 1917	3	William P. Robert	Fireman
Apr. 28, 1929	60	John J. Mullarkey	"

LADDER COMPANY No. 1

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
July 9, 1920	92	Walter E. Cobb	Captain
Nov. 21, 1913	95	Charles J. Calnan, Sr.	Lieutenant
July 4, 1920	104	Fred Clarkson	Fireman-Chauffeur
Feb. 2, 1920	103	Joseph DeTerra	"
Mar. 18, 1923	107	John J. Brennan	Fireman
Feb. 2, 1920		John T. King	"
Nov. 16, 1936	100	Charles L. Stacey	"
Sept. 1, 1940	102	George P. Hanson	"
Nov. 16, 1941	99	Richard T. Gaughan	"
Jan. 11, 1942	96	Edward J. Polgroszek	"
Jan. 11, 1942	98	Daniel L. Piekut	"
Feb. 11, 1945	101	Joseph T. Callaghan	"

LADDER COMPANY No. 2

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
May 1, 1921	178	Theodore A. Cote	Captain
July 29, 1920	181	Walter C. Martin	Lieutenant
Feb. 2, 1920	171	William Belisle	Fireman-Chauffeur
Feb. 2, 1920	183	Arthur E. Dudevoir	"
July 10, 1938	176	Stephen Kamionek	Fireman
July 15, 1934	175	Adelard J. Rochefort	"
Feb. 2, 1920	173	George D. Daudelin	"
Feb. 6, 1941	180	Matthew Perry	"
July 17, 1918	174	William H. Green	"
Feb. 18, 1945	172	Theodore J. Frechette	"
May 28, 1945	179	Albert W. Trudelle	"
Dec. 11, 1938		James C. Foley	Armed Forces

LADDER COMPANY No. 3

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
Dec. 18, 1921	232	Thomas E. Lundy	Captain
Mar. 7, 1911	233	Arthur E. Souza	Lieutenant
Jan. 2, 1918	227	Thomas W. Whittaker	Fireman-Chauffeur
Nov. 26, 1917	234	William Beehan	"
Oct. 1, 1902	228	Frank T. Cooke	Fireman
Jan. 7, 1917	230	Alfred A. DesRoches	"
Feb. 2, 1920	226	Arthur Harwood	"
Oct. 11, 1942	224	Joseph C. Avila	"
May 2, 1943	231	James T. Wing, Jr.	"
Dec. 26, 1943	218	Romeo W. Dupont	"
Oct. 8, 1944	220	Charles Vosseler, Jr.	"
Feb. 4, 1945		David R. Simpson	Armed Forces

LADDER COMPANY No. 4

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
May 1, 1921	289	Lawrence J. O'Connor	Captain
May 1, 1921	288	Leo F. McGoff	Lieutenant
Dec. 7, 1919	286	William A. Lenhart	Fireman-Chauffeur
Dec. 2, 1917	283	Irvine W. Nelson	"
Nov. 7, 1918	287	Joseph E. Pidgeon	Fireman
July 11, 1926	285	Arthur Millette	"
Feb. 3, 1920	284	Frederick Walker	"
Aug. 9, 1942	293	William H. Barney	"
May 24, 1942	280	Everett D. Briggs	"
June 13, 1943	291	Alphonse Piekut	"
Dec. 8, 1940	290	Michael A. Zych	"
Dec. 19, 1943	292	Raymond W. Cobb	"

LADDER COMPANY No. 5

Date of Joining Dept.	No. of Badge	Name	Rank
Mar. 29, 1936	70	Charles J. Armanetti	Captain
Jan. 8, 1907	75	Ernest G. S. Teachman	Lieutenant
Feb. 2, 1920	71	Anthony V. Gracia	Fireman-Chauffeur
Apr. 18, 1937	73	Alfred J. Gibbs	"
Sept. 1, 1892	77	Charles A. Haskins	Fireman
Jan. 1, 1895	74	Edward C. Neagus, Jr.	"
Oct. 19, 1908	68	William J. Gibbs, Jr.	"
Feb. 2, 1920	69	Thomas W. Bell	"
Mar. 15, 1942	39	Gordon W. Graham	"
Feb. 4, 1940	254	Edward C. Leahy	"

New Bedford Protecting Society

PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. KELLEY, JR.

DIRECTORS

EDWARD H. GIFFORD
ALTON F. BRALEY
T. HAROLD BURKE
WALTER J. THORPE
WILLIAM C. PHILLIPS
ERNEST H. BOUCHER
LUKE T. KEITH
JOSEPH M. READ

GEORGE P. HURLL
Secretary and Treasurer

C. Gardner Akin, Jr.
John S. Ashley
Francis J. Aylward
W. Edward Athearn
Benjamin M. Bates
Walter T. Besse
William E. Booker
Arthur T. Brooks
Andrew J. Brooks, Jr.
Harry Burrows
Harold S. Cameron
Harry Cardinal
Candido P. Cardoza
Louis H. Clark
Nelson Cleveland
Raymond Cobb
Elmer W. Connick
William Cormier
Roger U. Cote
George D. Cram
William H. Darling
Benjamin T. Dobson
James K. Donaghy
Joseph P. Duchaine
Edward R. Fournier
Richard A. Fournier
Saul Goldberg
John Gracia
George C. Hewins
Harold W. Jackson
Albert Jones
Hugh A. Kaulbach
Wendell T. Keith
Charles S. Kelley, III
Metcalf Kingman
Harold M. Lander
William C. LeFavor
Donald E. MacLeod
Robert B. MacLeod
Gus E. Mailloux
Raymond Maranda
Paul R. Merchant
William E. Mitchell
Ralph C. Morris
Charles H. Nye
George W. Pasell
Irving T. Perrier
George W. Peterson
Marsden C. Pope
Aime J. Poirier
John H. Read
Alvah W. Shurtleff
Clarence A. Smith, Jr.
George W. Silsbee
William L. Squires
Dennis H. St. Marie
Ralph W. Sweet
Charles P. Swift
Samuel G. Taylor
William K. Tinkham
Walter H. Townsend
T. Wilson Williamson

Fire Alarm Telegraph

SUPERINTENDENT
EDWARD F. DAHILL, Chief of Department

Assistant Superintendent
ROBERT E. ALLEN

LOCATION OF SIGNAL BOXES

— ONE —

112	National Pairpoint Corp.
113	Quissett Mill
114	City Mills
117	Hathaway Mills
118	Dartmouth Mills
12	Butler Mill
122	Cornell Dubilier Corp.
124	Booth Mill
125	Kilburn Mill
13	Page Mill
131	Gosnold Mills
132	Fisk Rubber Co., Orchard St.
133	Goodyear Rubber Co., Orchard St.
134	Fisk Rubber Co., Bolton St.
135	Hemingway Trucking Co.
136	Hathaway Warehouse, Hemlock St.
14	Morse Twist Drill & Machine Co.
141	John J. Gobell Co.
142	N. B. Gas & Ed. Light Co., Water St.
143	Massachusetts Steamship Lines, Inc.
145	U. S. Ry. Co., Power House
146	U. S. Ry. Co., Popes Island
147	Merchants Term. Warehouse, Front St.
148	J. C. Rhodes & Co.
149	State Pier
15	N. B. Cordage Co.
16	St. Luke's Hospital, Page St.
19	Acushnet Park

— TWO —

21	Genensky Bldg., North & No. Second
211	Genensky Bldg., foot of North St.
212	Wamsutta Mills
213	Grinnell Mill
215	Fairhaven Mills, Coggeshall St.
216	Pierce Mill, Belleville Ave. & Sawyer St.
2161	Pierce Mill, foot of Dean St.
217	Fairhaven Mills, Sawyer St.
221	Whitman Mills
223	N. B. Rayon Co., foot Hathaway
2231	N. B. Rayon Co., foot Nash Rd.
224	Nashawena Mills A, Belleville Ave. and Belleville Rd.
2241	Nashawena Mills A, Belleville Ave. & Hatch St.
2242	Nashawena Mills A, Conduit St. foot Central Ave.
225	Nonquitt Mill No. 1, foot Covell St.
2251	Nonquitt Mill No. 2, foot Covell St.
226	Acushnet Process Co.
2261	Aerovox Corp.
229	Allen Co., River Rd.
231	Pierce Bros. Ltd.
232	Taber Mill
233	Hoosac Cotton Mills
234	Beacon Mills
235	National Spun Silk Co.
24	U. S. Ry. Co., Weld St.
242	Smith Bros. Brewery
243	N. B. Warehouse, Sawyer St.
244	Dawson's Brewery
2441	Laurans Bros., Brook St.
245	Union Warehouse, Nash Road
246	Belleville Warehouse
251	Revere Copper Co.
252	Hill & Cutler, East Pope St.
253	Freight House, Pearl St.
254	Freight House, Willis St.
255	Railroad Engine House
256	Hill & Cutler Co., Pearl St.
257	Giusti Baking Co.
259	Meyer Fox, 223 No. Second St.
26	Soule Mill, Nash Rd.
261	Firestone Mill, King St.
28	Continental Wood Screw Co.
281	Nauset Warehouse
282	Garbage Plant, Shawmut Ave. north from Hathaway Road
29	Lambeth Rope Works, Tarkiln Hill Rd.
291	J. I. Paulding Inc., King's Highway

— THREE —

3	Lunds Corner
31	Acushnet Ave. and Wood St.
311	Acushnet Ave. and Perry St.
312	Acushnet Ave. and Hatch St.
313	Acushnet Ave. and Belleville Rd.
315	Howard Ave. and Belleville Ave.
316	Belleville Ave. and Covell St.
317	Belleville Rd. and Hope St.
318	Belleville Rd. and Diman St.
319	Acushnet Ave. and Nash Rd.
323	Arlington and Clifford Sts.
324	Concord and Shaw Sts.
325	Arlington and Query Sts.
326	Ashley Blvd. and Shaw St.
327	Ashley Blvd. and Glennon St.
329	Nash Rd. and Ashley Blvd.
332	Church and Glennon Sts.
334	Nash Rd. and Church St.
343	Carlisle and Milford Sts.
345	Irvington and Rochambeau Sts.
361	Tarkiln Hill Rd. and Mt. Pleasant St.
362	Plainville Rd., east Hebrew Cemetery
363	Shawmut Ave. and Plainville Rd.
37	Harwich and Conduit Sts.
371	Wood and Felton Sts.
372	Tarkiln Hill Rd. and Felton St.
373	Branscomb and Orleans Sts.
374	Ashley Blvd. and Wood St.
375	Tarkiln Hill Rd. and Ashley Blvd.
376	Tarkiln Hill Rd. and Prescott St.
38	Acushnet and Squin. Avs.
381	Acushnet Ave. and Peckham Rd.
382	Acushnet Ave. and Braley Road
383	Acushnet Ave. and White St.
385	Acushnet Ave. and Forbes St.
386	Acushnet Ave. and Phillips Rd.
387	Acushnet Ave. and Chaffee St.
388	Acushnet Ave., & Pontiac St.

— FOUR —

4	Tinkham and No. Front Sts.
41	Hathaway and Diman Sts.
411	Belleville Ave. and Davis St.
412	Acushnet Ave. and Davis St.
413	Ashley Blvd. and Coffin Ave.
4131	Ashley Blvd. and Phillips Ave.
414	Coffin Ave. and No. Front St.
415	Belleville and Coffin Ave.
416	Acushnet Ave. and Bullard St.
42	Belleville Ave. and Nye St.
421	Tallman St. and Ashley Blvd.
422	Acushnet Ave. and Sawyer St.
423	Holly and No. Front Sts.
43	Acushnet Ave. and Coggeshall St.
431	Belleville Ave. and Coggeshall St.
432	Cedar Grove and North Front Sts.
433	Cedar Grove St. and Acushnet Ave.
4331	Cedar Grove and Howard Sts.
434	Acushnet Ave. and Washburn St.
435	Hicks and No. Front Sts.
441	Brook and Earl Sts.
442	Ashley Blvd. and Earl St.
451	Mt. Vernon and Highland Sts.
452	Mt. Pleasant and Peckham Sts.
453	Summer and Adams Sts.
454	Mt. Pleasant and Sawyer Sts.
455	Presidential Heights, head Summer St.
459	Mt. Pleasant St. & Kings Highway
46	Sawyer and County Sts.
461	Coggeshall and Reynolds Sts.
4611	County and Coggeshall Sts.
462	Purchase and Cedar Grove Sts.
463	County and Clark Sts.
464	Myrtle and Clark Sts.
47	Purchase and Linden Sts.
471	County and Linden Sts.
472	Durfee and Summer Sts.
473	Durfee and Highland Sts.
48	Shawmut Ave. and Durfee St.
482	Shawmut Ave. and Potter St.
484	Shawmut Ave. and Hathaway Rd.
49	Rockdale Ave. and Grant St.
492	Rockdale Ave. and Durfee St.
494	Rockdale Ave. and Hathaway Rd.

— FIVE —

5	Parker St. near Summer St.
51	County and Parker Sts.
511	Hazard and State Sts.
512	Merrimac and State Sts.
513	Purchase and Franklin Sts.
514	Purchase and Willis Sts.
515	Acushnet Ave. and Wall St.
516	Acushnet Ave. and Maxfield St..
517	State and Sycamore Sts.
5171	Maxfield and Pleasant Sts.
52	Richmond and Austin Sts.
521	Shawmut Ave. and Maitland St.
522	Cottage and Robeson Sts.
5221	Home for the Aged, Summer and Austin Sts.
523	Robeson and Summer Sts.
5231	County and Merrimac Sts.
524	Cedar and Locust Sts.
525	Shawmut Ave. and Parker St.
526	Chestnut and Willis Sts.
527	Cedar and Smith Sts.
5271	Cedar and Maxfield Sts.
53	Kempton and Cedar Sts.

531 Kempton and Chancery Sts.
532 Kempton and Liberty Sts.
533 Kempton and Florence Sts.
534 Kempton St. and Rockdale Ave.
536 Kempton and Jenny Lind Sts.
54 Purchase and North Sts.
541 No. Water and North Sts.
542 Bridge Park
543 Fish Island
544 Rodman and Front Sts.
545 City Pier-foot of Hamilton St.
551 County and Maxfield Sts.
552 County and Kempton Sts.
553 Pleasant and High Sts.
554 Purchase and Elm Sts.
5541 W. T. Grant Co.
5542 Cherry & Co., Purchase St.
5543 C. F. Wing Co.
556 William and No. Sixth Sts.
5561 Cummings Bldg., William St.
5562 Merchants Bank Bldg. William St.
557 County and Morgan Sts.
5571 Summer and Middle Sts.
56 Union and Eighth Sts.
561 Union and Purchase Sts.
5611 Hutchinson's Book Store Bldg.
5612 N. B. Dry Goods Co.
5613 Masonic Bldg.
5614 Standard Building
5615 A. E. Coffin Bldg.
562 William and No. Second Sts.
563 Union and Water Sts.
5631 H. Falk & Co., Union & Front Sts.
57 Cottage and North Sts.
571 Hillman and Ash Sts.
572 Park and Keene Sts.
573 Park and Smith Sts.
581 Union and Ash Sts.
582 Union and Ocean Sts.
583 Union and Rounds Sts.
59 Cottage and Court Sts.
591 Court and Park Sts.
5911 Court and Liberty Sts
592 Court and James Sts.
593 Palmer and Elm Sts.
594 Court and Reed Sts.
595 Buttonwood and Lake Sts.
596 Brownell Ave. and Pinette St.

— SIX —

6 Pleasant and School Sts.
61 Purchase and Madison Sts.
611 Second and School Sts.
6111 Parson's Steam Laundry
6112 N. B. Gas & Ed. Lt. Co., Purchase Spring Sts.
612 Walnut and So. Water Sts.
6121 Homer's Wharf
613 So. Water and Coffin Sts.
614 So. Water and Leonard Sts.
6141 Salt Sea Fish Co., Ft of Howland St.
615 Acushnet Ave. and Cannon St.
616 Bedford and So. Sixth Sts.
6161 Pleasant and Russell Sts.
617 Walnut and Seventh Sts.
62 Allen and Dartmouth Sts.
621 Bedford and Borden Sts.
622 Ward and Bay Sts.
623 Allen and Page Sts.
624 Allen and Brigham Sts.
625 Allen and Reed Sts.
63 Hawthorn and Cottage Sts.
631 Hawthorn and Page Sts.
632 Hawthorn and Brigham Sts.
633 Ryan and Brownell Sts.
634 Carroll and Reed Sts.
635 Maple and Rounds Sts.
636 Hawthorn St. and Rockdale Ave.
64 Orchard and Clinton Sts.
641 Arnold and Ash Sts.
642 Arnold and Atlantic Sts.
643 Arnold and Rotch Sts.
644 Arnold and Reed Sts.

— SEVEN —

7 Howland and So. Second Sts.
71 Purchase and South Sts.
711 So. Water and South Sts.
7111 Acushnet Ave., north from South St.
712 Potomska and So. First Sts.
713 Acushnet Ave. and Rivet St.
714 So. Water and Blackmer Sts.
715 So. Water and Division Sts.
716 So. Water and Cove Sts.
717 Cove and Viall Sts.
72 County and Grinnell Sts.
721 Rockland and Hall Sts.
722 County and Thompson Sts.
7221 Crapo and Thompson Sts.
723. County and Blackmer Sts.
7231 Division St. and Acushnet Ave.
724 County and Mosher Sts.
725 County and Cove Sts.
73 Washington and Crapo Sts.
731 Orchard and Fair Sts.
732 Briggs and Thompson Sts.
7321 Hemlock and Thompson Sts.
733 Bolton and Rivet Sts.

734	Crapo and Rivet Sts.
735	Crapo and Division Sts.
7351	Katherine and Bonney Sts.
74	Dartmouth and Hickory Sts.
741	Dartmouth and Rockland Sts.
742	Dartmouth and Rivet Sts.
743	Dartmouth and Dunbar Sts.
744	Hemlock and Swift Sts.
745	Hemlock and Sagamore Sts.
7451	Hemlock St. and Rockdale Ave.
746	Field and Matthew Sts.
747	Rockdale Ave. and Sharp St.
748	Rockdale Ave. and Luke St.

— EIGHT —

8	City Infirmary
81	Isolation Hospital
811	Brock Ave. and Hudson St.
812	Brock Ave. and Capitol St.
813	Brock Ave. and Butler St.
8131	Brock Ave. and Frederick St.
814	Brock Ave. and Rodney St.
815	Brock Ave. and George St.
816	Ruth and Ashley Sts.
82	Rod. French Blvd., west, and Brock Ave.
821	Rod. French Blvd., west and Willard St.
822	Rod. French Blvd., west and Oaklawn St
83	Rodney French Blvd., east and Cove St.
831	Rod. French Blvd., east, & Frederick St.

SPECIAL SIGNALS

22	Struck twice, at 7:30 a.m. and 11:50 a.m. No School Signal
10	Blows struck twice, Military Call
15	Blows struck twice, Naval Call
38	Blows struck once, Civil Relief Committee Call
99	Struck four times, Police Call

ANNUAL REPORT

Chief of the Fire Department for the
year ending December 31, 1945

IN CITY COUNCIL,

February 25, 1946

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the city documents.

Charles W. Deasy,
City Clerk

Attest:

Pauline C. Roberts,
Asst. City Clerk

Sixty-Sixth Annual Report

— OF —

THE BOARD OF HEALTH

OF THE

City of New Bedford

To the City Council for the Year 1945

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.
American Press
1946

ANNUAL REPORT
BOARD OF HEALTH

For the Year Ending December 31, 1945

IN CITY COUNCIL

April 11, 1946

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk.

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH
New Bedford, Massachusetts

April 11, 1946

To His Honor, the Mayor and
Gentlemen of the City Council:

Pursuant to provisions of Section 28 Chapter 111 (Tercentenary Edition) of the General Laws, we herewith present to your honorable body the report of the activities of this department for the year ending December 31, 1945.

Respectfully submitted,

H. ERNEST DIONNE, Chairman
CHARLES L. BOOTH
M. F. SOUSA, M. D.
Board of Health

REPORT OF AGENT AND MEDICAL OFFICER

Except for Diphtheria and Tuberculosis the communicable disease situation was satisfactory during 1945.

Sixteen (16) cases of Diphtheria were reported with one death, the greatest number of Diphtheria cases reported since 1936. As stated before, there is only one way of keeping down the incidence of Diphtheria and this is by immunization. That fact has been proven and now admitted by public health officials. But to successfully carry out a program of adequate immunization your Department of Health must have the parents' full cooperation. This is not only needed, but absolutely indispensable.

Eighty-five (85) cases of Tuberculosis with thirty-nine (39) deaths were reported. The number of deaths is the largest since 1942. It now is a certainty that our program of Tuberculosis control so long envisioned and hoped for will be inaugurated this summer. After many delays we have received our X-ray equipment and now may go on with the work. By detecting T.B. in its early stages we will help in the eradication of this preventable disease. With this we hope to make Tuberculosis as obsolete as Typhoid or Smallpox.

The highlights of the year were the following:

General adjusted death rate 10.28

Infant mortality rate 32.09, the lowest ever recorded for our city

The age group between 70 and 80 gave the greatest number of deaths — 166

The continued downward trend of maternal mortality is most encouraging.

We cannot fail to take cognizance of the increasing rate of deaths due to heart disease. The number of yearly deaths at five-year intervals due to some form of heart disease in our city from 1925 to 1945 follows:

1925	289
1930	269
1935	322
1940	381
1945	404

If one were to consider mortality rates alone, public health work would certainly be somewhat discouraging if judged by the increasing death rates from the various forms of heart disease, as shown above.

Health Departments often become the last resort of complainants who are unable to get redress anywhere else. We feel compelled to have all complaints investigated, though we know that by no stretch of the imagination can the majority of them be considered of any concern to this Department.

During the last year complaints from tenants over some dispute with the landlord in regard to upkeep and repairs have been very numerous. Investigation generally revealed that no problem of public health was involved, but that the freezing of rents on one hand and increase of wages to trades employed in making such repairs on the other hand was found to be cause for the proprietors' refusal to make needed repairs. Evidently that is not of this Department's concern and causes considerable time spent on problems of no sanitary significance.

It is generally conceded that the Incinerating Plant is, at times, taxed to such an extent that serious thought should be given to either increasing its capacity or altering it in such a way that loaded trucks may be taken care of without delay.

A. N. SENESAC, M.D.
Agent and Medical Officer

The following is the record of deaths and mortality rates since 1889:

Year	Deaths	Rate	Population
1890	775	18.9 +	41,000
1891	960	21.8 +	*44,000
1892	973	21.62	45,000
1893	1070	23.77	45,000
1894	1037	21.18	49,000
1895	1055	19.09	*55,251
1896	1192	20.91	57,000
1897	1275	21.98	58,000
1898	1111	18.33	59,000
1899	1161	19.35	60,000
1900	1285	20.57	*62,442
1901	1236	19.08	64,826
1902	1331	19.80	67,210

Year	Deaths	Rate	Population
1903	1590	22.84	69,594
1904	1347	18.71	71,978
1905	1275	17.14	*74,326
1906	1333	16.85	79,078
1907	1546	18.38	84,102
1908	1579	17.79	88,591
1909	1594	17.12	*93,093
1910	1817	18.79	*96,652
1911	1730	16.94	102,098
1912	1655	15.86	104,302
1913	1673	15.52	107,766
1914	1750	16.05	109,000
1915	1719	15.67	*109,652
1916	1810	15.31	118,158
1917	1785	15.1 +	118,158
1918	2905	24.28+	119,577
1919	1626	13.25	122,695
1920	1749	14.42+	121,217
1921	1380	11.38	125,012
1922	1560	12.23+	127,542
1923	1583	11.6 +	135,457
1924	1342	9.79	136,966
1925	1392	10.3	135,132
1926	1505	11.9 +	126,242
1927	1305	10.76	121,410
1928	1354	11.40	118,737
1929	1349	11.96	112,693
1930	1239	10.98	*112,804
1931	1349	11.72+	112,804
1932	1247	11.5	112,804
1933	1324	12.03	110,056
1934	1260	11.87+	113,638
1935	1269	11.53	110,022
1936	1310	11.9 +	110,022
1937	1270	11.4	111,200
1938	1245	11.1	111,643
1939	1287	11.5	111,521
1940	1209	10.7	112,685
1941	1252	11.3	*110,341
1942	1244	10.9	113,614
1943	1315	11.4	115,057
1944	1204	10.4	115,179
1945	1233	11.1	110,535

THE NEWLY BORN

	Births	Number Reported by Midwives	Visits by O. N. Nurse	Cases of Ophthal. Neon.	Cases of Supp. Conj.
January	132	0	5	0	4
February	121	1	7	1	3
March	143	0	11	0	3
April	136	0	4	0	0
May	156	0	1	0	2
June	126	0	0	1	1
July	141	0	4	0	2
August	146	0	3	0	2
September ..	127	0	5	0	5
October	146	0	7	0	6
November	130	0	2	0	1
December	116	0	0	0	0
Total	1620	1	50	2	29

Birth Rate — 14.6

INFANT MORTALITY

The following record is interesting to those who are engaged in infant welfare work.

Year	Under 1 month	Year	Under 1 month
1927	98	1937	52
1928	96	1938	51
1929	62	1939	32
1930	64	1940	54
1931	90	1941	34
1932	52	1942	49
1933	58	1943	50
1934	70	1944	36
1935	57	1945	32
1936	61		

The infant mortality rate for the same period follows:

Year	Rate	Year	Rate
1927	39.9	1937	30.7
1928	40.1	1938	29.9
1929	31.3	1939	20.2
1930	32.1	1940	29.3
1931	49.0	1941	20.4
1932	30.0	1942	25.4
1933	34.8	1943	27.2
1934	39.6	1944	29.9
1935	32.7	1945	19.7
1936	34.9		

CHILD MORTALITY

1945	1-2 yrs	2-3 yrs.	3-4 yrs.	4-5 yrs.	Male	Female
January	0	0	1	1	0	0
February	4	0	1	0	2	3
March	1	2	0	0	2	1
April	1	0	0	1	2	0
May	0	0	0	0	0	0
June	0	1	0	0	1	0
July	0	0	0	1	0	1
August	0	0	1	0	1	0
September	0	0	0	0	0	0
October	0	0	0	0	0	0
November	2	1	0	0	1	2
December	0	2	0	0	0	2

INFANT MORTALITY IN DETAIL – 1945

1945	Total No. Deaths	Under 1 day	1 day-2 days	2 days-3 days	3 days-1 week	1 week-2 weeks	2 weeks-3 weeks	3 weeks-1 month	1 month-2 months	2 months-3 months	3 months-6 months	6 months-9 months	9 months-1 year	Male	Female
January	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
February	10	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	3	1	1	5	5
March	8	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	4	4
April	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	1
May	5	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	3
June	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
July	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	3
August	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
September	5	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3
October	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
November	5	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4
December	3	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Totals	52	10	5	4	4	4	2	3	4	1	7	4	4	23	29

UNDER ONE YEAR – 1945

Classification No.	Causes of Death 1945	Under 1 day	1 day-2 days	2 days-3 days	3 days-1 week	1 week-2 weeks	2 weeks-3 weeks	3 weeks-1 month	1 month-2 months	2 months-3 months	3 months-6 months	6 months-9 months	9 months-1 year	Male	Female
14	T. B. Meningitis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
86	Convulsion—cause unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
106c	Acute Laryngo-Tracheitis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
107	Broncho Pneumonia	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	6	2
119a	Acute Gastro-enteritis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	2
157e	Congenital Heart Disease	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	5	3
157g	Intestinal Obstruction	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
158	Congenital Debility	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
159	Prematurity	7	3	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	4	12
160a	Intracranial Hemorrhage	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
161a	Atelectasis	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5
161c	Hemorrhagic Disease of Newborn	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
182	Accidental Mechanical Suffocation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
	Totals	10	5	4	4	4	2	3	4	1	7	4	4	23	29

The infant death rate since 1893 is shown in the following table:

Year	Births	Deaths Under 1	Rate
1894	1971	338	171.48
1895	1799	330	183.43
1896	2228	466	209.15
1897	2368	420	177.32
1898	2251	375	166.59
1899	2213	343	154.99
1900	2374	424	178.60
1901	2658	361	135.81
1902	2579	425	164.79
1903	2569	442	172.05
1904	2700	423	156.66
1905	2852	400	140.25
1906	3186	432	135.59
1907	3448	544	156.61
1908	3735	509	136.27
1909	4044	543	134.27
1910	3964	689	173.81
1911	4203	589	140.13
1912	3727	552	148.10
1913	3795	536	141.23
1914	3732	534	143.08
1915	3679	495	134.55
1916	3651	485	132.84
1917	3792	495	130.55
1918	4122	760	184.33
1919	3545	414	116.88
1920	3656	428	117.07
1921	3681	346	93.99
1922	3344	345	103.01
1923	3300	347	105.1
1924	3169	247	77.94
1925	3010	241	88. +
1926	2762	285	100.3 +
1927	2433	162	66. +
1928	2391	187	78. +

Year	Births	Deaths Under 1	Rate
1929	2028	133	65. +
1930	1990	107	53.72
1931	1863	157	84.27
1932	1728	96	55.5
1933	1666	93	55.8 +
1934	1774	110	62.
1935	1738	97	55.8
1936	1745	104	59.1
1937	1699	79	46.5
1938	1703	84	49.3
1939	1579	54	34.19
1940	1841	76	41.28
1941	1659	62	37.3
1942	1929	76	39.39
1943	1837	87	47.3
1944	1590	66	41.5
1945	1620	52	32.09

CASES AND DEATHS BY MONTHS — 1945

	Diphtheria		Scarlet Fever		Typhoid Fever		Measles		Whooping Cough		Smallpox		Lobar Pneumonia		Polio-myelitis		T. B. Pulmonary & Miliary		T. B. Meningeal		T. B. Other Forms	
	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
January	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	0	1	0
February	3	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	7	2	0	0	1	0
March	2	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	11	0	0	0	*4	2	0	0	*5	4	1	1	0	0
April	2	0	4	0	1	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	0
May	1	0	9	0	0	0	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
June	2	1	4	0	1	1	10	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	12	3	0	0	0	0
July	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0
August	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	0	1	0
September	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0
October	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	*1	0	3	4	0	0	0	0
November	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	6	2	2	2	0	0
December	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0
Totals	16	1	48	0	2	1	37	0	83	0	0	0	19	12	1	0	85	39	3	3	3	0

* Cases of out of town residents — 2 Lobar Pneumonia and 1 Pulmonary T. B. — Poliomyelitis 1.

CASES AND DEATHS FOR EACH YEAR SINCE 1914

Year	Diphtheria		Scarlet Fever		Typhoid Fever		Measles		Whooping Cough		Smallpox		Lobar Pneumonia		Poliomyelitis		Pulmonary and Miliary T. B.		Meningeal Tuberculosis		Other Forms T. B.	
	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
1915	150	26	137	7	151	21	1064	4	163	3	23	10		78	1	0	423	139	10	15	43	10
1916	116	9	119	2	64	5	262	2	79	4	0	0		110	20	1	367	168	0	18	37	12
1917	112	12	125	2	66	7	1055	0	65	5	0	0		118	0	0	441	140	13	32	33	11
1918	118	19	56	2	48	10	400	2	138	7	0	0	176	68	11	0	435	203	14	26	37	7
1919	144	21	161	4	17	2	792	3	83	0	0	0	52	31	0	1	372	142	18	23	36	8
1920	208	34	310	3	50	13	439	2	64	4	0	0	81	38	0	0	344	130	23	26	26	6
1921	295	26	225	1	21	4	35	0	148	2	0	0	72	29	2	0	298	123	15	16	26	13
1922	305	23	217	4	18	0	767	2	58	1	0	0	93	31	15	5	259	113	18	17	45	6
1923	45	9	78	3	5	1	1804	4	191	2	1	0	97	34	3	0	210	95	20	21	104	4
1924	129	13	136	0	18	5	142	0	104	2	0	0	110	40	1	0	186	96	14	20	103	5
1925	101	9	190	5	10	1	1043	7	122	5	0	0	75	27	1	0	203	84	7	14	88	3
1926	115	15	476	4	12	1	693	9	117	4	0	0	103	40	0	0	199	94	20	23	73	3
1927	313	19	335	2	16	4	18	0	47	0	0	0	83	33	11	2	201	90	13	11	38	3
1928	255	11	92	1	9	1	531	0	182	2	0	0	84	28	8	1	187	97	17	19	45	7
1929	209	9	115	1	3	0	767	2	43	0	0	0	113	40	3	0	150	91	7	10	25	3
1930	156	10	94	2	3	2	57	0	25	1	0	0	75	26	0	0	158	76	11	11	19	3
1931	115	9	157	1	18	2	746	0	247	3	0	0	88	36	29	2	135	71	7	10	14	0
1932	77	3	380	3	3	0	16	1	71	0	0	0	79	28	1	0	136	67	3	5	15	0
1933	73	6	144	3	10	2	25	0	82	2	0	0	102	40	7	0	151	69	1	4	40	1
1934	26	0	197	1	9	2	738	0	191	3	0	0	66	14	3	0	116	50	3	4	60	2
1935	24	0	232	1	0	0	609	1	31	0	0	0	72	30	8	0	109	58	3	3	82	1
1936	16	1	100	1	8	2	40	0	50	0	0	0	93	30	6	0	98	45	4	4	55	4
1937	12	1	94	1	5	0	569	0	160	0	0	0	104	28	5	0	127	57	4	4	17	0
1938	3	0	54	0	6	0	119	0	174	1	0	0	54	19	1	0	91	34	2	1	12	2
1939	3	0	18	0	3	0	27	0	72	1	0	0	56	16	0	0	97	44	2	2	13	0
1940	1	0	34	1	3	0	614	0	42	1	0	0	40	13	0	0	111	47	1	1	4	0
1941	1	0	21	0	2	0	43	0	152	0	0	0	25	13	23	1	80	41	3	6	6	3
1942	1	0	211	0	0	0	507	0	35	0	0	0	32	10	0	0	108	38	1	1	5	1
1943	6	1	472	0	2	0	765	1	62	1	0	0	30	10	6	0	115	31	2	2	2	0
1944	14	1	16	0	1	0	168	0	132	0	0	0	29	10	1	0	116	35	1	2	10	0
1945	16	1	48	0	2	1	37	0	83	0	0	0	19	12	1	0	85	39	3	3	3	0

DEATHS BY AGES — 1945

	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May		June		July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Totals	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Under 1 day	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	7
1-2 days	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5
2-3 days	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	1
3 days-1 week	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
1-2 weeks	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
2-3 weeks	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
3 weeks-1 mo.	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
1-2 months	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
2-3 months	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
3-6 months	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3
6-9 months	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2
9 mos.-1 yr.	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
1-2 years	0	0	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	6
2-3 years	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	4	2
3-4 years	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
4-5 years	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
5-10 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	4
10-15 years	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2
15-20 years	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	10	3
20-25 years	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	4
25-30 years	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	6	8
30-35 years	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	6	8
35-40 years	2	0	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	10	4
40-45 years	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	4	1	0	4	1	5	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	3	1	25	11
45-50 years	1	1	2	4	2	1	3	1	1	1	0	5	5	0	3	1	4	1	3	2	2	4	1	5	27	26
50-55 years	0	1	7	3	4	2	6	3	5	5	3	0	9	5	5	4	5	1	1	2	5	4	5	3	55	33
55-60 years	3	4	5	6	7	2	4	5	5	2	8	4	3	5	1	3	4	1	4	2	3	4	8	2	55	40
60-65 years	5	5	6	9	6	8	7	5	7	3	8	3	5	2	12	6	10	3	8	4	5	6	2	6	81	60
65-70 years	8	7	8	5	9	5	8	6	8	12	6	7	9	2	6	4	4	6	8	2	6	8	11	2	91	66
70-75 years	11	9	9	9	7	9	6	9	12	7	12	5	6	5	8	5	5	11	8	7	3	5	8	12	95	93
75-80 years	5	5	2	6	8	6	6	3	4	9	8	7	10	4	2	6	5	3	5	9	1	6	12	9	68	73
80-85 years	5	6	5	5	0	4	5	3	5	2	3	7	5	2	2	6	6	7	4	8	3	3	4	5	47	58
85-90 years	2	3	2	3	5	6	1	1	1	3	3	4	0	0	2	4	1	3	0	3	0	0	0	8	17	38
90-95 years	2	2	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	5	6	17
95-100 years	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
100 yrs. & over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total No.	97		125		112		104*		105		110		95		88		96		90		88		123		1233	
Male-Female	48	49	59	66	59	53	60	44	53	52	61	49	61	34	45	43	53	43	45	45	37	51	60	63	641	592
White	46	48	57	64	56	52	56	44	50	49	56	48	56	30	43	42	49	40	44	40	35	49	58	61	606	567
Colored	2	1	2	2	3	1	4	0	3	3	5	1	5	4	2	1	4	3	1	5	2	2	2	2	35	25
Stillborn	0	2	1	4	3	0	3	1	1	4	1	4	1	2	0	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	3	17	25
Indian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yellow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non-Resident	5	5	6	4	2	4	8	2	7	5	4	3	3	0	3	3	5	2	2	5	3	8	4	3	52	44

Estimated Population	110,535
Non-Resident Deaths	96
General Death Rate	11.1
Adjusted Death Rate	10.28

Respectfully submitted,
HERMINE PALME,
Clerk.

* In addition there occurred 2 drownings 5 miles off Seaconnet Point, R. I., for which no ages were given. Bodies were brought to New Bedford.

WORK OF THE YEAR BY MONTHS – 1945

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Bakery Inspections	8	25	15	14	10	8	8	6	8	9	5	6
Markets and Stores inspected	45	50	445	93	30	37	25	45	16	37	28	21
Lunch Cart and Restaurants inspected	31	24	60	86	25	25	30	24	16	25	18	14
Sausage Factories inspected	0	0	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	3	4	4
Hotel Kitchens inspected	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cold Storage Plants inspected	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	1
Bottling Establishments inspected	0	0	1	0	2	4	2	1	2	0	0	4
Soda Fountains inspected	14	15	25	8	14	20	16	12	7	12	10	0
Food Exposure	84	99	105	107	40	60	63	75	56	74	55	46
Slaughtering Fowl	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Inspection Milk Plants	13	32	28	43	35	51	42	45	57	33	16	46
Dairy Farm Inspections	20	52	40	69	118	92	56	64	81	61	42	44
Milk Samples taken	0	27	24	48	238	119	17	72	76	48	34	43
Ice Cream Plants inspected	2	9	4	4	3	1	0	3	5	2	0	2
Milk & Ice Cream samples (legal standard)	0	26	12	277	634	372	31	241	126	70	54	40
Nurses Visits (ON)	5	7	11	4	0	1	4	3	5	7	2	0
Oculist's Visits (ON)	26	29	21	11	22	13	21	20	21	44	22	17
Contagious Disease Investigations	55	71	84	109	116	122	69	52	40	50	47	35
Houses Placarded	6	8	12	5	10	6	2	1	2	2	1	5
Dog-Bites	3	8	4	19	16	13	11	10	15	10	7	3
Nuisances Abated	11	43	24	22	23	16	22	18	14	18	11	15
Notices Served	2	5	8	3	1	1	2	3	6	7	1	5
Yard and Lot Inspections	104	100	89	258	13	177	109	170	119	89	59	11
Tenement House Inspections	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	5	1	3	4
Fire Menaces reported	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	0
Contagious Disease Dairy Farms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Houses Disinfected	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Dead Animals	33	7	39	52	37	41	44	57	47	48	54	37
Garbage Complaints	14	38	5	4	5	6	5	4	5	4	5	6
Fish Filleting	9	10	21	8	40	40	22	22	20	23	25	18
Food Condemned	There were 18 pkgs. Egg Noodles, 1 bbl. of Corn Meal and 505 bags of Flour condemned in November.											

CAUSE OF DEATH	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
I. Infectious and Parasitic Diseases **Diseases Due to Bacteria**													
1. Typhoid Fever	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
6. Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
10. Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
13. Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (including the bronchiol and mediastinal lymph nodes)													
b. Without mention of occupational disease of the lungs	4	2	4	4	....	3	5	2	7	4	2	1	38
14. Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	3
22. Disseminated tuberculosis													
a. Acute (generalized) miliary tuberculosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	2
Diseases Due to Spirochetes													
30. Syphilis													
d. Aneurysm of the Aorta	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
g. Other and unspecified forms of syphilis	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Diseases due to Filtrable Viruses													
38. Other diseases due to filtrable viruses e. Chickenpox	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Diseases Due to Fungi													
44. Other infectious and parasitic (communicable diseases)													
b. Lmphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
II. Cancer and Other Tumors													
Cancer and other Malignant Tumors													
45. Cancer of the buccal cavity and pharynx													
b. Tongue	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2
f. Pharynx	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
46. Cancer of the digestive organs and peritoneum													
a. Esophagus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
b. Stomach	2	2	1	....	4	3	1	1	5	6	1	3	29

CAUSE OF DEATH	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
II. Continued.													
d. Rectum and anus	1	....	....	3	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
e. Intestines (except duodenum and rectum)	2	6	....	1	2	2	4	1	4	3	1	2	28
f. Liver and biliary passages	...	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
g. Pancreas	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	5
47. Cancer of the respiratory system													
a. Larynx	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	4
d. Lung	2	....	1	2	....	1	1	1	....	2	....	2	12
48. Cancer of the uterus													
a. Cervix	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	4
b. Other and unspecified sites	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	2	....	....	1	....	7
49. Cancer of other female genital organs													
a. Ovary	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3
50. Cancer of the breast	3	....	1	2	2	2	....	2	....	2	....	1	15
51. Cancer of the male genital organs													
b. Prostate	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	6
Penis	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
52. Cancer of the urinary organs (male and female)													
a. Kidney	..	. .	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	3
b. Bladder	2	2	1	2	2	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	12
55. Cancer of other and unspecified organs													
e. Other and unspecified organs	1	....	1	1	1	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	8
III. Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of the Endocrine Glands, Other General Diseases and Avitaminoses Rheumatic Diseases													
58. Rheumatic fever													
e. Other forms of acute rheumatic fever	...	..	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
59. Chronic rheumatism and other rheumatic diseases													
a. Rheumatoid arthritis	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Diseases of Nutrition and of the Endocrine Glands and Other General Diseases													
61. Diabetes mellitus	2	....	2	2	3	....	2	1	2	1	1	2	18
IV. Diseases of the Blood and Blood-Forming Organs													
73. Anemias (except splenic anemia)													
a. Pernicious Anemia	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
b. Other hyperchromic anemias	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1

CAUSE OF DEATH	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
IV. Continued													
d. Other and unspecified anemias)	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	3
74. Leukemias and aleukemias													
a. Leukemias	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
75. Diseases of the spleen													
b. Splenomegaly (of undetermined nature)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
V. Chronic Poisoning and Intoxication													
77. Alcoholism (ethylism)													
c. Acute alcoholism	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
VI. Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs													
80. Encephalitis (non-epidemic)													
b. Other encephalitis (non-epidemic)	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
81. Meningitis (not due to meningococcus)													
a. Simple meningitis	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	6
b. Acute cerebrospinal meningitis (not due to meningococcus)	...	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
83. Intracranial lesions of vascular origin													
a. Cerebral hemorrhage or effusian (excluding birth injuries)	15	19	13	11	14	19	10	10	6	7	11	13	148
b. Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	5	3	4	....	1	1	2	4	6	5	4	2	37
d. Hemiplegia and other paralysis of unspecified origin	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
86. Convulsions (under 5 years of age)	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2
87. Other diseases of the nervous system													
c. Paralysis agitans (except result of encephalitis)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	2
d. Disseminated sclerosis	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
e. Other diseases of the nervous system	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2
VII. Diseases of the Circulatory System													
91. Acute endocarditis (except rheumatic)													
a. Bacterial endocarditis (acute, subacute or unspecified)	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
92. Chronic affections of the valves and endocardium													
b. Diseases of the mitral valve (whether or not specified as rheumatic)	....	2	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	1	1	7
d. Diseases of other and unspecified valves and chronic endocarditis not specified as rheumatic	....	....	1	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	5

CAUSE OF DEATH	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
VII. Continued.													
e. Endocarditis (not specified as acute, chronic or rheumatic, 45 years of age and over)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	3
93. Diseases of the myocardium													
a. Acute myocarditis (except rheumatic)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	1	4
b. Myocarditis (not specified as acute, chronic or rheumatic, under 45 years of age)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
d. Chronic Myocarditis and myocardial degeneration, not specified as rheumatic	7	12	17	12	9	11	12	3	10	7	9	11	120
e. Other myocarditis (not specified as acute, chronic or rheumatic)	....	1	1	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	3	12
94. Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris													
a. Diseases of the coronary arteries	11	14	22	13	20	21	14	12	21	20	15	26	209
b. Angina pectoris	1	1	2	2	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	11
95. Other diseases of the heart													
b. Other diseases of the heart, specified as rheumatic.	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	1	3	....	8
c. Other diseases of the heart not specified as rheumatic	1	1	1	1	2	6	....	8	....	2	....	1	23
97. Arteriosclerosis (except coronary or renal sclerosis)	10	11	4	9	8	9	5	10	6	3	3	18	96
98. Gangrene	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	4
99. Other diseases of the arteries	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
VIII. Diseases of the Respiratory System													
104. Diseases of the nasal fosae and accessory sinuses													
b. Diseases of the accessory sinuses	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
106. Bronchitis													
a. Acute	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
c. Unspecified	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
107. Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis)	9	9	6	2	3	1	1	2	2	3	2	2	42
108. Lobar Pneumonia	....	2	2	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	3	12
111. Hemorrhagic infarction, thrombosis, edema, and chronic congestion of the lungs													
a. Hemorrhagic infarction and thrombosis of the lungs	....	....	2	3	....	1	2	1	....	....	1	....	10
b. Acute edema of the lungs	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3
c. Chronic and unspecified congestion of lungs	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
112. Asthma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1

CAUSE OF DEATH	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
VIII. Continued													
114. Other diseases of the respiratory system (except tuberculosis)													
d. Abcess of lung	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
IX. Diseases of the Digestive System													
116. Diseases of the esophagus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
117. Ulcer of stomach or duodenum													
a. Stomach	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	4
b. Duodenum	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
118. Other diseases of the stomach (except cancer)	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
119. Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines (under 2 years of age)													
a. Diarrhea and enteritis	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	4
120. Diarrhea, enteritis and ulceration of the intestines (2 years of age and over)													
a. Diarrhea and enteritis	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	3
b. Ulceration of the intestines, (except duodenum)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
121. Appendicitis	1	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
122. Hernia and intestinal obstruction													
a. Hernia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
b. Intestinal obstruction	....	1	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	1	3	....	11
124. Cirrhosis of the liver													
b. Without mention of alcoholism	....	2	1	1	....	1	....	3	....	1	1	2	12
126. Biliary calcule	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
127. Other diseases of the gall-bladder and biliary ducts													
a. Cholecystitis (without mention of biliary calculus)	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	4
128. Diseases of the pancreas (except diabetes mellitus)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
129. Peritonitis (cause not stated)	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	4
X. Diseases of the Genitourinary System													
130. Acute nephritis	1	1	2	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	8
131. Chronic nephritis													
a. Arteriosclerotic kidney	....	....	2	....	1	3	....	....	2	4	1	....	13
b. Other chronic nephritis	2	1	....	....	1	....	1	4	....	1	....	....	10
132. Nephritis unspecified (10 years of age and over)	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	5
133. Other diseases of the kidneys and ureters (except diseases associated with pregnancy, childbirth or the puerperium)													
a. Pyelitis, pyelonephritis and pyelocystitis)	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	3

CAUSE OF DEATH	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
X. Continued													
137. Diseases of the prostate													
a. Hypertrophy of the prostate	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
139. Diseases of the female genital organs													
a. Ovaries, fallopian tubes, and parametria	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
XI. Diseases of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperium													
140. Abortion with mention of infection Abortion (spontaneous, therapeutic, or of unspecified origin)													
b. With mention of other infection	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
XIII. Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Movement													
155. Other diseases of the bones (except tuberculosis)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
XIV. Congenital Malformations													
157. Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included) Congenital malformations of the central nervous system													
a. Congenital hydrocephalus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
b. Spina bifida and meningocele	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
e. Congenital malformations of the heart	....	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	7
XV. Diseases Peculiar to the First Year of Life													
158. Congenital debility (cause not stated)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	....	1
159. Premature birth (cause not stated)	1	1	2	1	1	....	3	1	....	2	2	2	16
160. Injury at birth													
b. Other intracranial or spinal injuries	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
161. Other diseases peculiar to the first year of life													
atelectasis													
a. Asphyxia (cause not specified),	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	1	8
c. Other specified diseases peculiar to the first year of life	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
XVI. Senility													
162. Senility													
b. Senility without mention of senile dementia	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1

CAUSE OF DEATH	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
XVII. Violent or Accidental Deaths													
Suicide													
163. Suicide by poisoning													
Suicide by poisonous gases													
h. Illuminating gas	1	....	....	....	2	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	6
164. Suicide by other means													
a. Suicide by hanging or strangulation	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2
c. Suicide by firearms and explosives	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
170. Motor-vehicle accidents													
c. Automobile accidents (except collisions with trains or street cars	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	2	2	....	8
171. Streetcar and other road-transport accidents													
a. Streetcar accidents (except collisions with trains or motor vehicles)	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	3
178. Accidental absorption of poisonous gas													
a. Illuminating gas	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	6
c. Other carbon-monoxide gas	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
179. Acute accidental poisoning by solids or liquids													
a. Arsenic and compounds	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
181. Accidental burns (except conflagration)	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
183. Accidental drowning	....	....	....	9	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	13
186. Accidental injury by fall or crushing													
a. Fall	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
b. Crushing	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
195. Other accidents													
d. Obstruction, suffocation, or puncture by ingested objects	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
e. Other and unspecified accidents	3	1	....	1	1	3	3	....	1	....	1	5	19
XVIII. Ill-Defined and Unknown Causes													
200. Ill-defined and unknown causes													
a. Ill-defined	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	5
TOTALS	97	125	112	106	105	110	95	88	96	90	88	123	1235

Respectfully submitted,

HERMINE PALME, Clerk.

CHILD WELFARE DEPARTMENT — YEAR 1945

CHILD WELFARE WORK

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Visits:													
To Homes	1035	707	864	1189	1098	938	1010	1060	1121	1481	1329	909	12639
To Children													
Under 1 year	390	284	320	423	437	375	348	406	386	511	444	312	4636
1 to 2 years	274	185	246	290	326	275	256	265	302	360	368	243	3390
2 to 5 years	767	523	654	798	843	766	745	765	830	1112	1039	656	9498
5 to 6 years	76	46	53	70	74	84	113	113	108	106	119	39	1001
Total	1507	1038	1273	1581	1680	1500	1462	1549	1626	2089	1970	1250	18525

TUBERCULOSIS WORK

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Visits													
To Homes	131	55	36	117	78	117	92	62	65	86	121	68	1028
To Patients:													
Pulmonary	82	49	23	79	52	76	62	54	51	48	82	57	715
Glands	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	6
Suspicious	19	16	12	18	9	20	13	10	11	21	14	9	172
Other Forms	34	26	14	25	23	39	20	30	14	23	39	27	314
Contacts	71	44	41	49	30	69	66	32	22	46	77	41	588
Miscellaneous	20	7	1	11	4	12	6	6	2	7	14	3	93
Total	226	142	91	184	118	217	168	132	100	145	228	137	1888

COMMUNICABLE DISEASE WORK

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Visits:													
To Homes	43	43	57	87	92	102	48	12	15	26	29	16	480
To Patients:													
Chicken Pox	14	9	8	7	10	11	10	1	1	1	3	1	76
Diphtheria	6	3	0	4	1	7	6	1	5	2	2	0	37
Measles	—	2	3	5	7	18	7	4	2	4	6	0	58
Mumps	6	2	22	53	51	50	26	1	1	13	9	3	237
Scarlet Fever	6	9	9	10	18	14	6	0	2	4	1	8	87
Whooping Cough	16	24	31	14	12	7	2	7	5	21	15	11	165
Total	48	49	73	93	99	107	57	14	16	45	36	23	660

CHILD WELFARE CLINICS – YEAR 1945

	St. Andrews	City Mission	DeValles	Washburn	Center	Total
No. of Clinics	51	50	49	49	51	250
Total Attendance:						
Under 2 years	408	504	246	417	438	2013
Over 2 years	33	106	50	88	55	332
Total	441	610	296	505	493	2345
Babies Attending:						
Under 2 years	84	127	80	141	141	573
Over 2 years	15	42	25	55	20	157
Total	99	169	105	196	161	730
New Babies:						
Under 2 years	62	99	67	98	96	422
Over 2 years	3	15	11	16	2	47
Total	65	114	78	114	98	469
Seen by Physician:						
Physicals	50	83	56	104	86	379
Feedings	65	62	63	115	124	429
Miscellaneous	12	20	9	38	30	109
Total	127	165	128	257	240	917
Defects Found:						
Umb. Hernia	15	22	16	33	33	119
Phimosis	12	23	15	20	25	95
Skin	2	4	2	6	7	21
T & A	1	1	3	10	1	16
Bronchitis	1	0	0	0	0	1
Glands	0	1	0	1	2	4
Hydrocele	0	0	1	0	0	1
Nutrition	0	0	0	0	1	1
Eyes	0	0	0	0	1	1
Tongue Tie	0	0	0	0	1	1
Miscellaneous	0	0	1	0	0	1

VACCINATIONS

Smallpox:	
Number Vaccinated	1258
Number Re-vaccinated	20

INOCULATIONS

Diphtheria:	
Number given 3 doses	693
Number given less than 3 doses	108

SCHOOL WORK – YEAR 1945

	Dist. 1	Dist. 2	Dist. 3	Total
Enrollment	1549	1553	1458	4560
Work of Nurses:				
Visits to Schools	358	434	310	1102
Class Room Inspections	4797	3603	3382	11772
Eyes Tested	1072	1481	1108	3661
Eyes Found Defective	76	132	100	308
Health Talks	103	219	680	1002
Number Underweight	116	283	112	511
Referred to Clinics—Physicians	67	429	717	1213
Visits to Homes:				
Physical Defects	47	4	1	52
Sickness	40	11	—	51
Miscellaneous	130	2	—	132
Defects Corrected:				
Eyes	37	44	48	129
Ears	1	1	2	4
T & A	34	37	136	207
Teeth	299	152	26	477
Nutrition	—	90	66	156

SCHOOL WORK – YEAR 1945

	Dist. 1	Dist. 2	Dist. 3	Total
Work of Medical Inspectors:				
Physical Examinations	635	665	534	1834
Number with defects	137	135	162	434
Throat Examinations	1067	1154	794	3015
Enlarged Tonsils and Adenoids	169	276	210	655
SCHOOL CLINIC CONDUCTED BY DR. BREWER				
Mantoux Tests	244	151	221	616
X Rays	38	38	42	118
Physical Examinations	30	14	24	68

Respectfully submitted,

ISABEL G. FITZGERALD, R. N.
Supervisor of Nurses.

REPORT OF PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PHYSICIAN
FOR THE YEAR 1945

List of Diseases Found in the Schools	Holy Family	Holy Rosary	Polish	Sacred Heart	St. Anthony	St. John Academy	St. Kilian	7th Day Adventist	Total
Acute Bronchitis	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	6
Anemia	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Bronchial Asthma	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Cardiac Defects	14	1	19	5	18	1	0	4	62
Carious Teeth	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	5
Cervical Adenitis	38	2	27	17	43	4	2	12	145
Diseased Tonsils	92	10	80	71	188	44	48	27	560
Lordosis	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mumps	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Scabies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Totals	150	13	130	97	251	49	50	47	787

Number of pupils examined in the schools	2189
Number recommended to be sent home	8
Number of consultations with teachers (about pupils, returning to school, etc.)	7

Respectfully submitted,

J. GENNERT, M. D.

School Physician.

REPORT OF PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PHYSICIAN – 1945

List of Diseases Found in the Schools	Holy Name	Mt. Carmel	St. Anne	St. Hyacinth	St. Joseph	St. Mary	St. Theresa	Total
Cardiacs	1	12	9	1	9	0	2	34
Carious Teeth	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cervical Adenitis	7	2	2	5	4	0	0	20
Eczema	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Glands	12	16	5	0	8	13	0	54
Impetigo	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Orthopedic	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rashes	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
Rickets	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Skin Conditions	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Tonsils and Adenoids	30	72	28	21	88	24	13	276
Total	57	105	44	27	111	37	15	396

Number of Examinations in Schools 2,956

Respectfully submitted,

MAX BLUM, M. D.
School Physician.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

New Bedford, Jan. 2, 1946

To the Board of Health:

I hereby submit my report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1945.

LICENSES ISSUED

Milk Dealers	43
Stores, Restaurants, etc.	641
Oleomargarine	277
Frozen Dessert	11
Pasteurizing Plants	7

RECORD OF MILK DEALERS

Number selling Certified Milk	2
Number selling Special Milk Pasteurized	3
Number selling Grade A Milk Pasteurized	10
Number selling Milk Pasteurized	40
Pasteurizing Plants serving City	36
Milk Dealers Licenses Revoked	1
Milk Dealers Licenses Refused	1

RECORD OF ICE CREAM PLANTS

Number selling Retail	11

RECORD OF INSPECTIONS

Milk Pasteurizing Plants	439
Ice Cream Plants	35
Dairy Farms	739
Miscellaneous	215

RECORD OF FARMS

Farms Producing Milk for City	261
Farms Producing Milk for City as of Dec. 31, 1945	244
Producer's Permits Refused	0
Producer's Permits Revoked	1
Producer's Permits Suspended	0
Milk Excluded from Farms (Temporary)	3
Milk Excluded from Farms (Permanent)	3
Cows Excluded for Infected Udders	5

PROSECUTIONS	6

SAMPLES SUBMITTED TO LABORATORY

	Official	Unofficial	Total
Pasteurized Milk			
Certified	8	0	8
Special	13	0	13
Grade A	62	0	62
Regular	305	53	358
Raw Milk			
Certified	5	0	5
Special	0	0	0
Grade A	0	0	0
Regular	316	60	376
Cream	54	39	93
Ice Cream	9	0	9
Total	772	152	924

LABORATORY EXAMINATIONS

	Milk	Cream	Ice Cream	Milk Bev.	Total
Bacteriological					
Plate Counts	424	54	13	0	479
Micro Exams	537	54	1	0	592
Sterility	10	0	0	0	10
Chemical					
Fat	477	98	11	0	586
Total Solids	424	0	10	0	434
Phosphatase	474	—	0	0	474
Physical	417	—	—	—	417
Total	2763	206	35	0	3004

SAMPLES NOT COMPLYING TO LEGAL STANDARDS

	Phosphatase	Bacteria	Fat	T. Solids	Total
Milk	25	93	30	55	203
Cream	5	30	3	0	38
Ice Cream	0	0	0	0	0
Total	30	123	33	55	241

AVERAGES OF VARIOUS GRADES OF MILK SOLD TO CONSUMER

1944 - 1945

	Butter Fat		Total Solids		Bacterial Plate Count	
	1944	1945	1944	1945	1944	1945
Certified Raw	3.90	4.06	12.82	13.09	2,800	13,200
Certified Pasteurized	4.03	4.13	13.12	13.12	16	750
Special Pasteurized	4.27	4.13	13.30	13.15	1,300	5,600
Grade A Pasteurized	4.38	4.25	13.50	13.24	977	6,200
Milk Pasteurized	3.65	3.58	12.37	12.26	7,400	16,300

CASH RECEIPTS

Milk Licenses, Dealers	$ 21.50
Milk Licenses, Store, Restaurants, etc.	320.50
Oleomargarine Licenses	138.50
Frozen Dessert Licenses	55.00
Pasteurizing Licenses	70.00
Samples (Unofficial)	25.25
Total	$630.75

Respectfully submitted,

ALPHEGE LANDREVILLE,
Inspector of Milk and Provisions.

REPORT OF WATER ANALYST

January 23, 1946

To the Board of Health:
Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report as Water Analyst for the year 1945:

BACTERIOLOGICAL EXAMINATIONS

Number of Samples Submitted	404
Bacterial Plate Counts	455
Presumptive Tests	732
Confirmatory Tests	307
Completed Tests	198
Differentiation—Coli-Aerogenes Group	300
Total Number of Examinations	1992

WATER ANALYSES

Number of Samples Submitted	313
Color of Water	130
Hydrogen Ion Concentration	134
Residual Chlorine	40
Total Iron	12
Total Number of Analyses	316

MICROSCOPICAL EXAMINATIONS

Number of Samples Submitted	41
Total Number of Examinations	44

SUMMARY

Total Number of Samples Submitted	758
Total Number of Examinations	2352

All examinations were conducted under the Standard Methods for the Examination of Water and Sewage of the American Public Health Association.

Respectfully submitted,
ALPHEGE LANDREVILLE,
Water Analyst.

REPORT OF THE NEW BEDFORD COOPERATING CLINIC

New Bedford, January 1, 1946

To the Board of Health:

I herewith submit my report as Chief of the New Bedford Cooperating Clinic for the year ending December 31, 1945.

Number of patients examined	841
Number of new patients	515
New admissions syphilis	78
New admissions gonorrhea	97
Readmissions	22
Number of patients discharged:	
Probably cured	159
Transferred to other care	48
Non-infected	186
Number of visits for treatment and advice	8,884
Number of arsenical treatments	2,043
Number of blood tests	778
Number of smears for gonococcus	579
Number of cultures for gonococcus	541

Respectfully submitted,
W. W. NELSON, M. D.
Chief of Clinic

REPORT OF OCULIST

To the Board of Health: New Bedford, February 16, 1946

Gentlemen:

The following is the oculist's report for the year 1945:

	Visits
Simple Conjunctivitis	71
Suppurative Conjunctivitis	155
Ophthalmia Neonatorum	13
Atresia of Tear Duct	16
Chemical Conjunctivitis	13
No Disease	1
Total	269

Respectfully submitted,
A. L. BRUNELLE, M. D.
Oculist.

REPORT OF THE BACTERIOLOGIST

New Bedford, January 29, 1946

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1945:

Diphtheria:

Whole number of cultures examined	78
Whole number of cultures positive	27
Whole number of cultures negative	44
Whole number of cultures unsatisfactory	7

Pulmonary T. B.:

Whole number of specimens examined	31
Whole number of specimens positive	5
Whole number of specimens negative	22
Whole number of specimens unsatisfactory	4

Gonococcus:

Whole number	15

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD E. PERRY, M. D.

Bacteriologist.

REPORT OF T. B. CLINIC

New Bedford, Jan. 30, 1946

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my annual report as Chief of the T. B. Clinic for the year 1945:

Number of Patients examined	1,128
Number New Cases at Clinic	184
Number Re-examinations	944
Number New Pulmonary Cases	35
Number Suspicious Cases	12
Not Tuberculosis	5
Sanatorium Treatment advised	51
X-Rays advised	524

Report of School Clinic for 1945

Number enrolled in Public Schools	3,935
Number tested in Public Schools	2,236
Number X-Rayed in Public Schools	576
Number enrolled in Parochial Schools	452
Number tested in Parochial Schools	377
Number X-Rayed in Parochial Schools	98

Respectfully submitted,

JAS. F. BREWER, JR., M. D.
Chief of Clinic

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

New Bedford, January 15, 1946

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

The following is the report of the activities of the Plumbing Inspection division for the year ending December 31, 1945:

Inspections of Plumbing	3,998
Inspections of Domestic Hot Water Heating and Storage Devices	357
Investigation of complaints resulting from nuisances created by insanitary conditions	310
Number of Fixtures Installed:	
Bath Tubs	207
Water Closets	466
Lavatories	414
Sinks (kitchen)	301
Slop Sinks	3
Sink and Tray (combination)	10
Bar Sinks	12
Chemical Sinks	12
Vegetable Sink	1
Developing Sinks	8
Wash Trays	24
Urinals	17
Shower Baths	27
Dental Chairs	5
Soda Fountains	14
Dish Washing Machines	3
Clothes Washing Machines	2
Refrigerator Wastes	26
Drinking Fountains	54
Foot Baths	0
Garbage Disposal Units	1
Sewage Ejector	1
Grease Interceptors	13
Potato Machine	1
Floor Drains	44
Miscellaneous Drains	27
Conductors	27
Boilers and Storage Systems	119

Gas Water Heaters	63
Tankless Heaters	16
Coils, Direct and Indirect Heating Units	12
Coal Heaters	2
Safety Valves	125

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST G. PARKER,

Inspector of Plumbing.

REPORT OF DENTAL CLINIC

New Bedford, February 26, 1946

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the report of the Dental Clinic for the year 1945:

Amalgam Fillings	3,029
Copper Amalgam Fillings	326
Cement Fillings	143
Zinc Oxide Fillings	132
Cement Linings	327
Zinc Oxide Linings	26
Misc. Treatments	158
Howe Treatments	73
Temporary Teeth Extracted	873
Permanent Teeth Extracted	362
Prophylaxis Treatments	1,247
Total Number of Services	6,696
Total Number of Patients	1,483

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH N. FINNI, D. M. D.,

Dental Clinic Director.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF GARBAGE PLANT

February 16, 1946

Board of Health,
City of New Bedford, Mass.

Gentlemen:

Following is the amount of Garbage and Rubbish collected and disposed of for the year ending December 31, 1945:

24,100 tons
527 dead animals

Respectfully submitted,

AUSTIN M. THRESHER,
Superintendent.

EXPENDITURES
1945
SUMMARY

Administration	$ 894.32
Milk and Provisions	742.21
Infant Welfare	846.99
Contagious Diseases	538.18
T. B. Care and T. B. Clinic	25,137.41
Isolation Hospital	3,056.78
Sanitation	849.67
Parochial School	143.68
	$132,209.24

1945 Reimbursements	$36,281.77

Respectfully submitted,

A. N. SENESAC, M. D.
Agent and Medical Officer.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

INSPECTOR OF WIRES
POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM
STREET LIGHTS

TO THE CITY COUNCIL

FOR THE YEAR 1945

Darwin Press
New Bedford, Mass.
1946

ANNUAL REPORT

New Bedford, Massachusetts

March 26, 1946

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit the annual reports of the departments of the Inspector of Wires, Street Lights and the Police Signal System from January 1, 1945 to and including December 31, 1945.

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

A total of 7,888 inspections were made during the year, the highest since the year 1935. The requests for inspections steadily increased and it seems that 1946 will reach an all time high for the department.

Mr. John Beauparlant, former Assistant Inspector of Wires, was honorably discharged from the United States Navy in September, and has returned to the department. He achieved the rank of Chief Electrician's Mate while in the Navy.

There were 127 inspections after fires in 1945 against 164 in 1944, a decrease of 37. The Fire Department was called each morning for a list of fires and all were investigated. Damage to the wiring and existing defects were reported to the owners and tenants. This department should be given considerable credit in keeping the fire loss at a minimum. Our inspectors find defective wiring conditions every day, which, if allowed to exist, would probably be the causes of many fires. Every day is Fire Prevention Day in the Wire Department.

Many requests for re-inspections were received and all were given immediate attention. Reports were sent to the owners and tenants and the conditions were remedied.

The wiring in many homes which was adequate for electrical needs 15 or 20 years ago have become inadequate today. With new electrical appliances and heating devices becoming available again, many changes to electrical wiring were made. Larger services and additional circuits were recommended and were installed in all sections of the city.

The following is a breakdown of the work this department has completed this year.

Requests for inspections	2,760
Wiring new buildings	19
Wiring old buildings	57
Additional sockets, switches, outlets and alterations	4,755
Repairing defects	571
Oil burners	416
Electric signs	102
Gasoline pumps	12
Advisory	218
Temporary work	16
Ice cream cabinets	4
Gas burners	61
Electric fixtures	3,484
Fluorescent fixtures	1,195

110V motors	468
220V motors	134
550V motors	73
Permits to contractors and owners	470
Receptacles	2,327
Transformers	149
Telephone booths	5
New loops	127
New services	138
Services reconnected	104
Inspections after fires	127
Inspections made	7,888
Reports of defective wiring sent to contractors and owners	2,898
Service breakdowns	23
Follow-up reports	167
Certificates on rough work	1,263
Permits to connect electric services issued to N. B. Gas & Ed. Lt. Co.	2,144
Red Tags	93

The department has also investigated and reported favorably to the City Council on 92 petitions of wire using companies, involving 197 poles, 10 relocations, 19 transfers, 39 fibre ducts, 28 removals, 8 manholes, 74 cancellations of former grants and 4,655 feet of underground conduits. Also approved 13 applications for the moving of buildings.

The operating expenses for the year were:

General Expenses	$ 664.73
Payrolls	9,449.92
Total	$10,114.65

POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM

Work on the Police Signal System for this year has included the installation of one new box on Plainville Road also extensive repairs and reconditioning of five existing boxes. These repairs were made in our own repair shop. Two boxes have been rebuilt at the Gamewell Factory and replaced in service. There has been eighty-nine box inspections and eighty-three box repairs. Nearly all of the Police boxes have been repainted during the year. Two of the pedestals were knocked down by automobiles. This, of course, caused a slight interruption of service before repairs were completed. One box was relocated to permit the building of a new driveway and involved the extending of the existing underground conduits and wires a distance of about forty feet. One new pedestal has been set in the place of one of the older type.

New overhead tree cable was installed for a distance of five hundred feet replacing worn-out overhead lines. There have been fifty-two line jobs completed involving the replacement of existing overhead lines to new located poles. This also includes the repairing of breaks in the lines and also replacing defective cross arms.

Four cable jobs were undertaken and completed including the replacing of forty-five feet of defective underground cable.

Because the Telephone Company carried out an underground conduit job in the southwest section of the City, steps were taken to utilize a section of this construction for our own use. Twenty-five hundred feet of lead covered underground cable has been ordered and upon delivery will be installed in these underground conduits. This cable will replace a section of overhead lines which are in poor condition due to trees.

There has been twenty-one repair jobs completed on the Central Station apparatus.

There are ninety-two police boxes connected to the system.

A new rectifier type of battery charger has been ordered to take the place of the worn-out generator at the Central Station.

The traffic lights at County and Union Streets have required twelve different repair jobs.

The operating expenses for the year were:

General Expenses	$1,918.30
Payrolls	4,516.83
Total	$6,435.13

STREET LIGHTS

At the end of the year the new Plainville Road remains unlighted. These lights have been ordered installed and some of the poles have been set. I expect to see this job completed early in 1946.

During the year 18-100 candle-power lights were ordered installed in different sections of the city.

The number of street lights broken this year has reached an alarming total of 1,479. Compared with a total of 4,485 street lights in the city, the breakage was on a ratio of one out of every three. During November a total of 259 lights were broken and in December the number dropped to 89. While only paying half the cost of broken lights, the cost to the city this year was $256.79.

Many trees which shade street lights should be trimmed next year in order that we may receive the full benefit of our lighting system. Trees should have never been planted within fifty feet of a street light.

Modern street light fixtures should be installed throughout the city as soon as they become available.

At the end of the year there were 4,485 street lights, the highest number in the history of the city. The total candlepower was 881,000, the largest since 1936, and the cost per year are as follows:

2,088	100 C.P. overhead	14.40
918	250 C.P. overhead	23.88
32	250 C.P. underground (Hawthorn St.)	23.88
1,070	250 C.P. underground	31.20
36	400 C.P. overhead	35.28
259	400 C.P. underground	42.72
82	600 C.P. underground	54.36

Expenses of this department for the year were:

General Expenses	$101,868.10
Payrolls	1,000.00
Total	$102,868.10

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER E. MONT (signed)
Inspector of Wires.
Supt. of Street Lights,
Supt. of Police Signal System

ANNUAL REPORT
Inspector of Wires,
Supt. of Street Lights, and Supt.
of the Police Signal System
IN CITY COUNCIL — March 28, 1946

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the city documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk (signed)

The Ninety-Third Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year 1945

Officers and Staff of the Free Public Library

Trustees

HON. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN	Mayor of the City

Elected by the City Council

JULIA C. GIFFORD	Term expires April 1946
REV. LINDEN H. WHITE	Term expires April 1946
ROBERTA S. BARNET	Term expires April 1947
DR. JOSEPH GOULART	Term expires April 1947
CAROLYN B. MANNING	Term expires April 1948
RT. REV. MSGR. JOHN F. McKEON	Term expires April 1948

Committees

On Library—
REV. MR. WHITE, DR. GOULART and MRS. MANNING
On Buildings—
MSGR. McKEON, DR. GOULART and MRS. BARNET
ON Finance—
REV. MR. WHITE, MSGR. McKEON and MISS GIFFORD
On Branches—
MISS GIFFORD, MRS. MANNING and MRS. BARNET

STAFF

Librarian
WILLIAM T. O'ROURKE

Assistant Librarian
*CLEMENT L. YAEGER

Executive Assistant to the Librarian
MINERVA F. MAXFIELD

Heads of Departments

STELLA M. FERGUSON	Art Librarian
CELESTINE M. POWERS	Cataloguer
CLAIRE N. RILEY	Children's Librarian
GRACE D. SHERMAN	Circulation Librarian
ALICE H. TRIPP	Reference Librarian
L. GERTRUDE WILCOX	Genealogical Librarian

---

* Retired October 1, 1945

Assistants

MARION H. BONNER
LORRAINE V. BUTEAU
*MABEL E. COATES
*MARJORIE COBB
ELSIE COLLINS
EVALINA CONSTANTINE
*LUCILLE HAYWARD
**ALICE MAHONEY
CHARLOTTE S. NYE
DOROTHY OSSWALD
MURIEL PARADIS
THELMA PERRY
BURNICE PIERCE
DORIS M. SANDERSON
*MARY T. SHERMAN
JEANIE D. SHIELDS
SALLY VICTORIA
JACQUELYN WHITE
ETHEL M. WILCOX

Branches

North Branch	AMANDA L. DION LUCY ANN SHERMAN
South Branch	*JEAN H. BRUCE *MILDRED H. MARSH CEZALTINA MENDOZA DEOLINDA PERRY
West Branch	CLOTILDA KOBZA FLORENCE E. PERRY

Part-time Assistants

BERNICE ADAMSKY
*KAE BOWENS
BEVERLY A. BRANCHINI
JESSIE BRIGHTMAN
*NANCY DODGE
*PAMELA DUNBAR
EMILY EATON
*JANE B. GILES
MARION M. HATHAWAY
*MARY R. MEDEIROS
*JOAN METZGER
THELMA H. PAINE
CORRINE D. PENA
MARY PHANEUF
*CHARLOTTE RAYMOND
JOHANNA M. ROBAK
WILLIAM M. SILVEIRA
DOREEN P. THRASHER

Elevator Operators

CLIFTON N. HATCH
WILLIAM MARSH

Janitors

GEORGE SUNDERLAND
GARRISON L. OLIVER
GEORGE C. BRIGHTMAN

Janitresses

CHRISTINE KOZOREK
***ELEANOR HOUGHTON
NANCY M. EATON
HILDA MONIZ

*Resigned
**On Leave of Absence
***Defense Work (Leave of Absence)

Trustees' Report

To the Honorable, the City Council of the City of New Bedford, Mass.

The Trustees present their Ninety-third Annual Report to the City Council in the Report of the Librarian, which has been adopted by the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

BOARD OF TRUSTEES,

WILLIAM T. O'ROURKE,
Clerk of the Board

Librarian's Report

To the Trustees of the Free Public Library:

I herewith submit the report of a public trust, the Ninety-third Annual Report of the New Bedford Free Public Library.

In presenting this report, it is my intention to summarize briefly the accomplishments, changes, and developments of 1945, leaving all consideration of future prospects for inclusion in a "seven-year plan" to be submitted within the next month or two. This will incorporate department head recommendations for library growth and extension based on the foundations of personnel, buildings, books, and services, spaced over 1946-1953. In March 1953, the Library will celebrate its One Hundredth Anniversary.

CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT

The total book circulation for the year was 393,322, a gain of nearly 7,000 over 1944, due to a slightly larger amount of money available for book purchases. The registration figure as of December 31 was 18,657, a gain of 1504 in comparison with 1944. Both circulation and registration are still below the average we should achieve and will achieve when adequate book funds are appropriated. The deposit stations opened at Presidential Heights and Bay Village late in 1944 have proved very successful. Circulation at the former reached the splendid figure of more than 4000.

REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

An average of more than 500 questions per month was handled by the Reference Department, with a total figure for the year of 6332, an increase of 436 over 1944.

The Reference Librarian and Assistant Reference Librarian had a prominent part in the successful Practical Book Exhibit held in December, about which more will be said in the section on Public Relations.

Among the more important reference books added during the year are Westminster Dictionary of the Bible, Westminster Historical Atlas of the Bible, Gould's Medical Dictionary, Encyclopedia of Insurance, and Lanz' Aviation Dictionary.

JUVENILE DEPARTMENT

For the second successive year, this department showed an increase of more than 4000 in book circulation. The Children's Librarian continued her work with community groups by way of book talks, Girl Scout activities, work with teachers, and story hours. An innovation was the use of victrola music during part of the story hours, using a borrowed victrola and a number of records purchased for this particular purpose. The summer Vacation Reading Club numbered 123 members.

CATALOG DEPARTMENT

After one recheck the fiction inventory taken in 1944 now stands at 7572 books missing. With another recheck, the cards for these books will be removed from the catalogs. 5820 books were added to the shelves and 1331 were withdrawn, giving a total of 230,884 volumes in the library at the end of the year. The report of the Head Cataloguer points out the absolute necessity of a trained cataloguer to replace Miss Cobb who resigned late in 1945.

ART DEPARTMENT

The Head of the Art Department in her report says: "The recently painted walls and ceilings of the top floor, and the replacing of the paintings in their former locations, have drawn many pleasing comments from the public." Increased circulation in the Art Department indicates many new patrons and renewed interest. Exhibits of art work by Oded Bourla and Harold Kenworthy were enthusiastically received and well attended.

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT

A number of new books and several volumes of the American Genealogical Index have been added to the shelves of the Genealogical Department. Routine clipping and indexing and the compiling of a picture record of local Service Men and Women were continued. Many out-of-town people have visited the Department in search of historical and genealogical information, which usually they have been able to obtain. It is hoped that the Department will be returned to its former room on the top floor early in 1946.

STACK DEPARTMENT

The work of rearranging sections of books in the stacks still goes on with gradual progress, though a large turnover in stack employees in addition to insufficient help at times have slowed the process. There are many old and out-of-date books, magazines and newspapers to be cleaned out, and room made for more modern material.

BRANCH LIBRARIES

The unsatisfactory physical conditions at the three branch libraries, with those of West and North of prime importance, will be taken up at greater length in recommendations included in the 1946-1953 plan. The repairing, painting and new lights for South that we have been awaiting for several years still were not forthcoming in 1945.

North Branch achieved a healthy gain in circulation, while South and West, showed slight losses, largely in juvenile fiction. On the other hand, South had a good increase in juvenile nonfiction.

The Saturday morning story hours at South Branch were continued and a Vacation Reading Club was conducted during the summer .

HOSPITAL SERVICE

The circulation of books at St. Luke's Hospital was 6569, a loss of about 800 in comparison with 1944, due largely to the fact that a number of hospital days, of which there are only two each week, occurred on holidays. Our inadequate book funds allowed the expenditure of only $25 for hospital books, so that only 24 volumes were added to the collection and of these 7 were gifts.

PUBLIC RELATIONS

The Practical Book Exhibit held early in December in Ingraham Hall, supervised by the Reference Department with generous help from other staff members, and active cooperation from Mr. Paul L. Kuch and Mr. Augustus Mailloux, was acclaimed a splendid organization and effective display of material by numerous business and industrial leaders of the city. The purpose of the exhibit was to call attention to the practical materials available in the library for business and industry, employers and employees. About 500 persons visited the exhibit and nearly 100 of the books shown were reserved for use after the display. An annual repetition of this type of exhibit for several years seems to merit consideration.

The Public Forums, begun in 1944, grew to larger proportions in 1945 with a special municipal appropriation of $600 to finance them. The Library Hall has been filled to overflowing for each forum, appropriate books have been displayed and reading lists distributed. The 1945-46 forums entitled "Problems of the Peace," may necessitate our moving the program to the High School Auditorium where there is a larger seating capacity.

An exhibit of "Books of Jewish Interest" was set up for a special literature program at Tifereth Israel Synagogue and displays of books were arranged at the Unitarian Church during a series of forums sponsored by the Inter-Church Council. During Catholic Book Week, the local council Knights of Columbus sponsored a lecture in Library Hall, "Good Living in Good Literature" by Professor Alfred V. Boursy of Holy Cross College and an appropriate exhibit of books was arranged in Ingraham Hall. Many other timely displays of books and other materials were shown during various weeks and for particular events. Generous thanks are expressed to the Standard-Times and WNBH for their excellent publicity of library affairs.

A series of library radio programs over WNBH is now in preparation and may get underway early in 1946.

SERVICE TO VETERANS

Many of the returning Service Men and Women have made use of the splendid collection of occupational and vocational materials purchased and organized during the past several years. In 1945 our section of school and college catalogs was checked and revitalized, and is being used quite frequently by veterans interested in furthering their education.

BUILDING AND GROUNDS

Under supervision of the Superintendent of Public Buildings, the walls and ceilings of the top floor of the Main Library were painted, the skylights were repaired, and the Art Room floor was refinished. Other minor repairs were completed in various parts of the building and at the branches.

The New Bedford Garden Club financed the landscaping of the library grounds and planted shrubs and trees in accordance with a plan in abeyance for two years because of the war.

FINANCES AND PERSONNEL

Because of the transfer of $600 from Salaries and Wages to General Expenses and permission to use about $400 from the unexpended Forums appropriation late in the year ,our General Expenses account was about $1000 higher than for 1944. This small increase is merely a beginning and must be enlarged greatly. The proposed budget plan adopted by the Library Trustees in 1944, and which was used as the basis of our budget estimate for 1945, was given no consideration ; neither was the salary and wage schedule in the library's Organization and Personnel Plan. Our requests for both General Expenses and Salaries and Wages are entirely reasonable and justified, and I cannot emphasize too strongly that the library's personnel sets the pattern for the library's reputation and consequent value to the community.

TRUSTEES

The Rt. Rev. Msgr. John F. McKeon and Mrs. Carolyn B. Manning were reappointed to the Board of Trustees in April.

STAFF

Among the numerous Staff changes during the year were the retirement of Clement L. Yaeger after 51 years of employment in the Library, and the resignations of the Misses Jean Bruce, Lucille Hayward, Mary Sherman, Marjorie Cobb, and the Mesdames Mildred Marsh, Mabel Coates, and Helen Smith. A testimonial party was given Mr. Yaeger at the Wamsutta Club by the Trustees and Staff. Mrs. Alice Mahoney was granted a year's leave of absence in June, and the Misses Deolinda Perry, Lucy Sherman, Charlotte Nye, Cezaltina Mendoza, Sally Victoria, Thelma Perry, Evalina Constantine, and Jacquelyn White were appointed to various vacancies. Mrs. Florence Perry and Mrs. Marion Hathaway were appointed temporary West Branch Librarian and Assistant respectively late in the year. The position of Executive Assistant to the Librarian was suspended, and Miss Minerva F. Maxfield was appointed Assistant Librarian upon Mr. Yaeger's retirement. Mr. William Marsh, after several years of service in the U.S. Navy, returned to his position as elevator operator. Changes in the part-time staff were also numerous.

The Librarian and Staff Members attended meetings of the Massachusetts Library Association and Old Dartmouth Library Club, and gave talks on the library and books, locally and elsewhere. The Misses Bonner and Riley as well as the Librarian continued their War Finance Committee work.

GIFTS

Many gifts of books, magazines and pamphlets were received from local sources and from individuals, libraries, business houses, and other outside the city. All are acknowledged with sincere gratitude.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR 1946

All of these have been included in the Library's 1946 budget estimate and the special appropriation request submitted to the Mayor.

1.—Establish Young People's Department.

2.—Establish Extension Service to hospitals, rest homes, invalids in their own homes, and industrial plants.

3.—Paint and repair lower floors—Main Library.

4.—Paint, repair and change lighting system at South Branch.

5.—Provide ventilation system for Lecture Hall.

6.—Return Genealogical Room to top floor.

7.—Install fluorescent lighting in Reference Room, Ingraham Hall, Juvenile Department and present Genealogical Room.

8.—Lay new flooring in Reference Room and Juvenile Department.

9.—Begin microphotography of newspapers.

10.—Install new telephone system.

11.—Sandblast outside of building and apply pigeon deterrent.

12.—Remove partition and thus enlarge West Branch Library room.

13.—Paint and repair walls, ceilings and floors at North Branch.

14.—Make survey for new heating system at Main Library separate from Municipal Building.

In conclusion, it is my privilege to extend sincere thanks to the Library Trustees, members of the staff and those in the community who have shown an interest and helped the Library in various ways.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM T. O'ROURKE.

January 25, 1946

STATISTICS IN FORM RECOMMENDED BY THE AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

Annual Report for year ending December 31, 1945

Name of Library—New Bedford Free Public Library.

City—New Bedford. State—Massachusetts.

Name of Librarian—William T. O'Rourke.

Date of Founding—1852.

Population served—110,341 (U.S. Census, 1940).

What government unit served?—City.

Terms of use—
Free lending.
Free for reference.

Total number of agencies—180
Consisting of Central Library and 3 Branches.
Other agencies: 171 School Deposits and classroom libraries, 1 hospital, 2 camps, 2 housing developments.

Number of days open during the year	335
Hours open each week for lending	72
Hours open each week for reading	79
Hours of service per week required of staff	35
Number of Sundays open during the year	27
Hours open each Sunday (for reading and reference)	7

BOOK STOCK

Number of volumes at beginning of year	226,395
Number of volumes added during year	5,820
Number of volumes withdrawn during year	1,331

Total number of volumes at end of year	230,884
Number of newspapers currently received excluding duplicates	35
Number of periodicals currently received excluding duplicates	298

CIRCULATION AND USE

Number of volumes of adult non-fiction lent for home use	38,683
Number of volumes of adult fiction lent for home use	148,892
Number of books for children lent for home use	205,747
Total number of volumes lent for home use	393,322

REGISTRATION

Total number of registered borrowers	18,657
Borrowers registered or reregistered during year	5,262

The length of registration period is 3 years.

CITY APPROPRIATION

Appropriation		$69,932.27
Salaries	$43,800.67	
Wages	17,290.86	
Building Maintenance	492.98	
Insurance	330.80	
Janitors' Supplies	734.23	
Binding	1,404.96	
Printing	565.50	
Express	34.45	
Postage	280.42	
Telephone	427.95	
Light	533.09	
Heat	599.93	
Water	74.09	

Stationery and Supplies	933.15	
Travel and Transportation	113.29	
Library Maintenance	433.82	
All other	120.80	
Forums	193.95	
	$68,364.94	
Balance	1,567.33	
		$69,932.27

KEMPTON FUND

Balance	$16.83	
Receipts	11,143.37	
		$11,160.20
Library Maintenance	$9,807.10	
Janitors' Supplies	95.85	
Binding	335.29	
Printing	116.50	
Express	5.95	
Postage	.50	
Stationery and Supplies	135.52	
Travel and Transportation	4.75	
Building Maintenance	80.00	
All other	38.00	
New Equipment	97.75	
	$10,717.21	
Balance	442.99	
		$11,160.20

SYLVIA ANN HOWLAND FUND

Balance	$4.59	
Receipts	1,568.50	
		$1,573.09
Library Maintenance	$1,494.14	
Stationery and Supplies	1.69	

Building Maintenance	6.00	
All other	10.00	
	$1,511.83	
Balance	61.26	
		$1,573.09

GEORGE O. CROCKER FUND

Balance	$133.35	
Receipts	383.86	
		$517.21
Library Maintenance	$100.00	
Printing	3.75	
All other	182.25	
	286.00	
Balance	231.21	
		$517.21

OLIVER CROCKER FUND

Balance	$10.63	
Receipts	20.00	
		$30.63
Balance	$30.63	
		$30.63

GEORGE HOWLAND, JR. FUND

Balance	$66.91	
Receipts	32.00	
		$98.91
Library Maintenance	$75.62	
	$75.62	
Balance	23.29	
		$98.91

JAMES B. CONGDON FUND

Balance	$6.36	
Receipts	10.00	
		$16.36
Library Maintenance	$5.67	
	5.67	
Balance	10.69	
		$16.36

CHARLES W. MORGAN FUND

Balance	$21.42	
Receipts	20.00	
		$41.42
Library Maintenance	$13.50	
	$13.50	
Balance	27.92	
		$41.42

CHARLES L. WOOD FUND

Balance	$20.55	
Receipts	40.00	
		$60.55
Library Maintenance	$40.49	
	$40.49	
Balance	20.06	
		$60.55

ELIZABETH B. MACKIE FUND

Balance	$11.23	
Receipts	20.00	
		$31.23
Balance	$31.23	
		$31.23

DEBORAH B. TRIPP FUND

Principal and Income (approx.)	$17,000.00	
		$17,000.00
Library Maintenance	$833.41	
Balance	16,166.59	
		$17,000.00

DUPLICATE PAY

Balance	$242.86	
Receipts	228.35	
		$471.21
Library Maintenance	$197.81	
	$197.81	
Balance	273.40	
		$471.21

FINANCE

RECEIPTS

*City Appropriation	$81,332.27
Income from Trust Funds (Incl. balance from 1944)	30,238.87
Rental collection	471.21
	$112,042.35

*Includes $10,000 as value of municipally supplied heat and light and $2000 for repairs under City Building Department.

EXPENDITURES
OPERATING EXPENSES

Salaries: Library Staff	$49,077.72
Wages: Building Staff	12,013.81
Books and Periodicals	13,001.56
Printing and rebinding	2,426.00
Heat, light, power, water	11,207.11
Insurance	330.80
New Equipment	97.75
Other operating expenses	3,891.73
Grand Total	$92,046.48
Balance on hand at end of fiscal year	19,995.87
$1,567.33 of this balance reverted to the City	
Actual balance	$18,428.54

ANNUAL REPORT

New Bedford Free Public Library for the year 1945

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 14, 1946

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the city documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

FIFTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

For Year Ending December 31, 1945

American Press
New Bedford, Mass.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

1945

	Term Expires
ANTONE MELLO	1945
JOHN ANTHONY	1946
GEORGE H. CUSHING	1947
J. ALFRED FREDETTE	1948
STANISLAW SMIETANA	1949

ORGANIZATION

Chairman
ANTONE MELLO

Superintendent	Principal Clerk
THOMAS E. HALLIWELL	LOUISE DUPRE
Secretary	Junior Clerk and Typist
JOHN ANTHONY	GLADYS C. ROUNSEVILLE

PARK KEEPERS

EDWARD W. BARRETT – Brooklawn Park
EDGAR W. KIRBY – Buttonwood Park
CARLOS V. MELLO – Hazelwood Park

OFFICE OF PARK BOARD

Room 205 Municipal Bldg.
New Bedford, Mass.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

December 31, 1945

The Honorable City Council:

Gentlemen:

The Board of Park Commissioners, in compliance with the provisions of law, presents herewith its 52nd Annual Report on Parks; also the report on Bath Houses, Playgrounds, Youth Activities and Rifle Range, under the control of the Park Department, for the year ending December 31, 1945.

Nine regular meetings of the Board were held this year, the Board members voting to dispense with meetings during the months of June, July and August.

Mr. Antone Mello, whose term expired in May, was reappointed by the Mayor to serve on the Board for another five years.

In November, Mr. Leon W. Brown, Park Police Officer and a veteran of the first and second World Wars, retired on account of ill health, and Mr. Harold E. Finnell, a Military Substitute was made a permanent Park Police Officer.

Mr. Carlos V. Mello, a gardener at the Common for a number of years, was appointed in January to fill the vacancy of Park Keeper at Hazelwood Park. He was the first man on the Civil Service list of Park Keepers, the examination having been held the previous Fall.

In June of this year the Mayor appointed Mrs. Isabel K. Winsper as Supervisor of the Youth Centers. The employees at these Centers are under a provisional appointment, certified by the Civil Service Commissioner.

The Franco-American Society requested permission to erect a monument in Brooklawn Park in memory of the Franco-American Veterans of all wars, and the Board granted this request.

Although bids were advertised for concessions at three of the Parks, several bids were submitted but only for Buttonwood Park. The concessions privilege which is for one year were awarded to Mrs. Theodore Galkin, the high bidder, for $118.75.

Permission was granted to different Veteran Organizations to hold Carnivals on Bristol Mill Lot, which lot is under the supervision of the Park Department. This was done with the approval of the Mayor.

Community gardens were again apportioned this year, and it was impossible to meet the demand for these plots. Preference was given to those who had the gardens the previous years.

The Rifle Range under our control was used from May through November by the following Units of Massachusetts State Guards:

28th Infantry Machine Gun School
  14th Company for Rifle Practice
28th Infantry, Chemical Warfare School
  5th Company for Rifle Practice
Medical Det. 28th Infantry Training Exercises
  8th Company for Rifle Practice
28th Infantry, Sub-machine Gun School
25th Infantry, Rifle and Machine Gun School
28th Infantry, Communication Det. Exercises
Company F, QMC, for Rifle Practice

The reports of the Superintendent of Parks and that of the Supervisor of Youth Activities Centers, and the Playground Director are incorporated in this report.

Respectfully submitted,

ANTONE MELLO, Chairman
JOHN ANTHONY, Secretary
STANISLAW SMIETANA,
J. ALFRED FREDEETE,
GEORGE H. CUSHING,

Board of Park Commissioners

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriation	
Salaries and Wages	$21,700.83
Labor	29,000.00
General Expenses	8,080.00
Pensions	3,606.10
Concession Privileges	118.75
Electric charge on Concession	20.62
Rental of Buttonwood Community House	5.00
Rental of House on Municipal Golf Course	206.49
Rental of Land on Municipal Golf Course	35.00
Sale of Hurricane Lumber	368.00
Sale of Sheep's Wool	39.14
Transfer for Labor	9,000.00
Transfer for General Expenses	1,000.00
	$73,179.93

Expenditures

Andrews-Dahill Park	$ 48.83
Ashley Park	1,094.23
Battery "D" Park	107.25
Brooklawn Park	12,627.01
Buttonwood Park	17,775.14
Common	4,526.66
G. A. R. Memorial Park	254.34
Greenhouse	5,484.82
Grove Park	109.91
Hazelwood Park	13,159.71
Marine Park	476.88
Office	5,967.06
Triangle Park	17.32
Victory Park	272.69
Golf Course Property	128.89
Playgrounds	580.35
Rifle Range	53.92
Bathhouses	60.94
Youth Centers	49.78
Pensions	3,606.10
Transfers	5,000.00
Transferred to General Funds	793.00
Unexpended Balance	985.10
	$73,179.93

OFFICE

Personal Services	
Salaries	$5,533.53
Contractual Services	
Communications	34.51
Repairs	80.80
Printing	120.65

Advertising	12.40
Other	2.35
Supplies	
Motor	52.48
Stationery	58.69
Other	10.15
Equipment	
Typewriter tables	24.00
Typewriter chair	24.50
Sundry	
Membership Fees	13.00
	$5,967.06

COMMON

Personal Services	
Wages	$4,187.60
Contractual Services	
Repairs	71.54
Public Utility	149.80
Supplies	
Botanical and Horticultural	29.50
Fuel	33.78
Tools	11.78
Other	9.48
Materials	
Machine and Metal	14.68
Paints, Oils, etc.	18.50
	$4,526.66

BROOKLAWN PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	$11,165.99
Contractual Services	
Communications	56.04
Repairs	385.73
Public Utility	247.11
Other	53.15
Supplies	
Athletic	46.60
Botanical and Horticultural	68.25
Forage	30.24
Fuel	101.34
Motor	112.94
Tools	84.41
Janitor	10.07
Other	13.53
Materials	
Lumber	77.50
Machine and Metal	73.17
Mason and Road	63.30
Paints, Oils, etc.	16.68
Other	20.96
	$12,627.01

BUTTONWOOD PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	$14,023.77
Contractual Services	
Communications	58.54
Repairs	283.10
Public Utility	550.16
Other	5.80
Supplies	
Athletic	86.73
Botanical and Horticultural	43.27
Medical	3.73
Forage	1,705.34
Fuel	200.18
Motor	336.11
Tools	68.18
Janitor	10.99
Other	63.74
Materials	
Lumber	99.71
Machine and Metal	140.68
Mason and Road	49.82
Paints, Oils, etc.	38.49
Other	6.80
	$17,775.14

GREENHOUSE

Personal Services	
Wages	$4,489.78
Contractual Services	
Other	1.05
Supplies	
Botanical and Horticultural	153.68
Fuel	803.49
Tools	4.75
Other	7.44
Materials	
Machine and Metal	8.59
Mason and Road	16.04
	$5,484.82

HAZELWOOD

Personal Services	
Wages	$11,603.42
Contractual Services	
Communications	66.36
Repairs	269.29
Public Utility	217.28
Other	11.00
Supplies	
Athletic	10.30
Botanical and Horticultural	91.39

Medical supplies	2.87
Fuel	99.84
Motor	210.90
Tools	125.40
Janitor	17.63
Other	36.57
Materials	
Lumber	88.10
Machine and Metal	91.15
Mason and Road	63.98
Paints, oils, etc.	149.19
Other	5.04
	$13,159.71

ASHLEY PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	$928.44
Contractual Services	
Repairs	75.54
Public Utility	20.57
Supplies	
Fuel	52.27
Other	15.25
Materials	
Machine and Metal	2.16
	$1,094.23

BATTERY "D" PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	$35.71
Contractual Services	
Repairs	71.54
	$107.25

G. A. R. MEMORIAL PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	$246.56
Contractual Services	
Public Utility	5.00
Supplies	
Tools	2.78
	$254.34

GROVE PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	$80.03
Contractual Services	
Repairs	1.00
Public Utility	28.88
	$109.91

MARINE PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	$457.05
Supplies	
Botanical and Horticultural	14.88
Tools	4.95
	$476.88

TRIANGLE PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	$17.32

VICTORY PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	$105.97
Contractual Services	
Repairs	4.00
Public Utility	145.55
Supplies	
Fuel	17.17
	$272.69

ANDREWS-DAHILL PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	$44.48
Supplies	
Paints	4.35
	$48.83

PLAYGROUNDS

Personal Services	
Wages	$565.38
Contractual Services	
Public Utility	8.07
Materials	
Machine and Metal	5.30
Mason and Road	1.60
	$580.35

YOUTH CENTERS

Personal Services	
Wages	$49.78

GOLF COURSE PROPERTY

Personal Services	
Wages	$70.54
Contractual Services	
Repairs	34.26
Public Utility	16.89
Supplies	
Other	4.97
Materials	
Machine and Metal	2.23
	$128.89

BATHHOUSES

Personal Services	
Wages	$60.94

RIFLE RANGE

Personal Services	
Wages	$53.92

PLAYGROUND DIVISION

Receipts

Appropriation	
Salaries	$5,150.00
General Expense	795.00
	$5,945.00

Expenditures

Salaries	$4,694.60
General Expense	719.91
Unexpended Balance	530.49
	$5,945.00

PLAYGROUNDS

Personal Services	
Salaries	$4,694.60
Contractual Services	
Equipment repairs	387.77
Automobile hire	88.00
Supplies	
Athletic	128.65
First Aid	24.13
Art Craft, Badges, Sand boxes, etc.	91.36
	$5,414.51

BATHHOUSE DIVISION
FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriation	
Salaries and Wages	$9,300.00
General Expense	1,100.00
Transfers for Salaries and General Expense	1,500.00
Rental of suits, towels and boxes	2,659.84
	$14,559.84

Expenditures

Bathhouses	$11,471.59
Transferred to General Funds	2,659.84
Unexpended balance	428.41
	$14,559.84

BATHHOUSES

Personal Services	
Salaries and Wages	$10,297.03
Contractual Services	
Communications	68.76
Repairs	57.91
Public Utility	223.05
Truck and Team Hire	119.25
Towing Rafts	15.75
Laundry Work	130.75
Other	2.00
Supplies	
Agricultural and Horticultural	35.30
Medical	26.35
Fuel	33.78
Tools	37.46
Janitor	39.68
Towels	51.00
Other (ice, tickets, etc.)	65.25
Materials	
Lumber	16.44
Machine and Metal	98.47
Paints, oils, etc.	153.36
	$11,471.59

YOUTH ACTIVITIES

Appropriation	
Salaries	$4,850.00
General Expense	1,150.00
	$6,000.00

Expenditures

Salaries	$3,435.00
General Expense	1,086.00
Unexpended balance	1,478.00
	$6,000.00

YOUTH CENTERS

Personal Services	
Salaries	$3,435.00
Contractual Services	
Communications	28.02
Repairs	146.24
Public Utility	231.93
Rental of Building	480.00
Supplies	
Athletic	16.60
Stationery	12.70
Musical	18.88

Janitor	76.65
Other	33.52
Equipment	
Furniture	42.30
	$4,521.84

MILITIA

Receipts

Appropriation	$200.00

Expenditures

General Expense	
Building Repairs	$45.22
Telephone	31.90
Light	71.96
	$149.08
Unexpended balance	50.92
	$200.00

To the Honorable Board of Park Commissioners:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my annual report covering the work and activities of the Park Department.

There was difficulty again this year in obtaining enough help for the Spring and Summer months work, as our appropriation did not permit us to hire employees on a permanent basis. Of the names submitted by the Civil Service Commissioner, very few of the men would accept employment with a guarantee of only six months work.

We were further handicapped in that the Mayor established a forty hour work-week for all employees in the labor service of the city, and in order to keep up the necessary maintenance work on the parks we were obliged to work our regular employees forty-eight hours a week, which was not a satisfactory arrangement for the employees or the department.

This year we finished clearing up most of the wooded sections of the parks, of the trees damaged in the year 1944 hurricane, the cost of the labor being taken care of under a Hurricane Fund, which had been previously set up by the Mayor to take care of all damages done by this hurricane.

The employees in the greenhouse again raised almost two thousand geraniums which were used to help decorate veterans graves in the cemeteries throughout the city.

During the year, I with Superintendent of Parks and Recreation from various cities and towns in the Commonwealth, attended a meeting in the State House to which we had been invited by the Civil Service Commissioner, to plan a program on ways and means of setting up classifications for workers on Recreation Activities, for year-round recreation programs.

The War Mothers planted two trees in Brooklawn, Hazelwood and Buttonwood Parks as Memorials. This is a program this group has carried on for the past few years.

There were donated to the Zoo at Buttonwood Park, five black ducks and two buff bantams, by Mrs. Alton Healy of New Bedford.

All wooden flag poles in the parks were painted, under contract, for the sum of $357.70. The flag pole in Brooklawn Park being steel was painted under a separate contract at a cost of $125.00.

As the sheep at Buttonwood Park were getting too numerous for us to take care of, we donated a number of them to the City Infirmary to be slaughtered and used as food for the inmates.

A project has been started whereby barbecue fireplaces will be installed at Buttonwood Park by the Scouts, material for these to be furnished by the Park Department, the Scouts doing the work. This is a project that well could be fostered for the other parks in the city.

We were obliged to prohibit all horse-back riding in Buttonwood Park at night, as we had received numerous complaints this was dangerous to pedestrians. Some of the riders not confining themselves to the designated areas for this purpose.

The parks were patronized to a great extent for picnic parties by many Church groups, both old and young, in spite of our inadequate facilities. This also created an increase in the use of the Community Houses, especially by the elderly ladies in Church Guilds.

Our garden and floral displays were up to their usual standard and much admired by the many visitors to the parks. Although we did not have sufficient funds to purchase as many new rose bushes as we wished, we still had a fine display at the Common, with blossoms from June to late October.

The recreation facilities have been well patronized, and due to the cooperation of our regular employees we had no complaints on the upkeep of the baseball diamonds and bowling greens. The baseball fields are used afternoons by the High Schools and Vocational School for practice and Home games. In the evening these same fields are used by the senior groups for Twilight League games. This entailed extra work on the part of our men to have the diamonds in a condition to satisfy the evening leagues.

The tennis courts were not used to any extent in 1945, but in 1946 we expect to have more playing on the courts so will have to resurface all the courts.

The Municipal Bathing Beach proved its popularity during the mid-summer months by the very large crowds that frequented the beach. There were 111,225 bathers who used the facilities of the bath houses.

We were somewhat handicapped in that we were not able to obtain enough lifeguards with the necessary qualifications for this type of work.

A condition to which thought should be given is the jetties and seawall at the Municipal Bathing Beach. These damaged by the last hurricane are badly in need of repairs, but the work could not be undertaken again this year as we were not allowed enough money in the appropriation to take care of this expense. The cost of these repairs was estimated as $10,000 and the longer this work is postponed the greater will be the cost.

Improvements:

At Buttonwood Park a new cable for flood-lights was installed.

Extensive repairs were made on the buildings; the slate roofs on the skating shelter and the greenhouse were repaired and the bird house painted.

Brooklawn Park Bowling Green shelter was painted, and outside repairs made on the work-shop and garage; the slide doors being rebuilt and the buildings painted. Extensive outside repair work done also on the Ricketson House.

Painted and repaired the outside of the Lucas House, and the Superintendent's house in Hazelwood Park. In this park also forty benches were repaired and painted and sixteen new concrete and wood benches installed.

The Field House at Ashley Park was painted, and the concrete and wood benches repaired and painted.

Twenty-seven of the concrete and wood benches on Marine Park, that had been damaged by the hurricane and washed from their positions, were put back in place and repaired and painted.

All the concrete benches on the Common were repaired and painted.

The sun shelter and the covered slide on Hathaway Playground were rebuilt and painted. As the equipment on this playground was in a very poor condition it required extensive repair work done on it.

The standards and equipment on all the playgrounds were repaired and painted.

At the Rifle Range, which is under our jurisdiction, not much repair work was done. The principle work being to change over the water piping and install a safety valve on the hot water tank.

Improvements at the Municipal Bath Houses:

In the administrative building the inside walls, wood benches, and all other wood-work, were painted, and two coats of water-proof concrete paint applied to the outside. All piping exposed to the weather was painted.

All wood-work in the men's and women's rest rooms was painted, and all wooden parts on the outside of the building painted, and the gutters cleaned.

In the children's bath house the inside walls were painted, as was all the wood-work inside this building. The wood-work on the outside was also taken care of in this manner.

The canopy over the pier received one coat of paint.

The rafts which had broken away from their moorings in the year 1944 hurricane, and washed up on Joseph Francis Park, were moved back to their original moorings at the Municipal Bathing Beach at a cost of $1475.00. This expense was taken care of by the Hurricane Fund.

The sidewalks which also suffered considerable damage were repaired, and all settees along the walks, replaced, repaired and painted.

Reports on the Playground activities and the Youth Center Recreation activities are attached to this report.

This year's work was made possible by the co-operation and efficiency of the entire park force, and I wish to extend to them my sincere appreciation and thanks, and my thanks to the Park Commissioners for their advice in administering the duties of the Department.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS E. HALLIWELL,

Superintendent of Parks

September 28, 1945

Mr. Thomas E. Halliwell,

Superintendent of Parks.

Dear Sir:

I hereby submit a brief summary of the playground activities for the summer of 1945.

The playground season opened with an unusually large attendance at each of the eleven playgrounds, with an estimated attendance of approximately 100,000. The first week was given over to getting acquainted with the children, preparing for various types of handicraft classes, forming patrols for safety of younger children around the equipment areas, forming baseball leagues, as well as softball, volley and newcomb teams.

Throughout the season there were field and track events which created great interest and were participated in by most all the youngsters. Ribbon awards were given to the winners of the sport activities.

Great interest was taken in handicraft work, many useful and unusual articles having been made during the season. The children were taught knitting, sewing, making stuffed animals, making patch-work quilts, and the art of making paper flowers. There were also a great variety of articles made from leather.

As we were not able to obtain raffia, crepe paper was used to a great extent, the paper being cut in strips and drawn through a wooden contrivance which twisted the paper into a rope effect. This was used like raffia to make dolls, place mats, baskets of all kinds, covering glass containers to make fancy vases and for many other uses.

Broken toys, left over from a W. P. A. project, were reconditioned on the playgrounds by the children under the supervision of the leaders.

From scrap yarn were made novelty articles to be worn on coats.

Twice a week different playground groups were taken by a supervisor to visit the Old Dartmouth Historical Museum, where they learned many interesting things regarding the one-time Whaling Industry of their city.

During the last week of the season an exhibition of the children's work was on display in the window of one of our center stores where it attracted the interest of thousands of people who commented on the excellence and amount of work accomplished in the short period of time, which was only nine weeks.

I wish to thank the employees of the Park Department and the Superintendent for their co-operation which helped to make the season a success.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES F. SULLIVAN,

Director of Playgrounds

December 31, 1945

Mr. Thomas E. Halliwell, Supt. of Parks

Dear Sir:

I respectfully submit herewith the report on Youth Centers for the year 1945.

During the past year, two Youth Centers have been established which are successfully meeting the recreational needs and guidance problems of the young people in our city. The Centers were originally intended for teen agers but younger sisters and brothers pleaded for membership cards, and because character development is best accomplished before the age of twelve, it was decided to admit young people from 8 to 19 years of age.

The first Center was established in December of 1944 under the careful supervision of Mrs. Rufus P. Turner. This is a first floor store property at the corner of Ash and Kempton Streets.

The second Center was established in May with Mrs. Francis S. Winsper, Director of Youth Centers, in charge and Mrs. Frank Simas (since resigned) assisting. This is an old school building which was made attractive by the efforts of the Mayor's committee under the leadership of Mrs. Paul Keller. Each of the four rooms was furnished by one of the following groups,—Council of Women's Organizations, Rotary Club, Lions Club and Kiwanis Club.

Activities at the Centers include quiet games, sewing, reading, chorus singing, dramatics, talent shows, newspaper publishing, social dancing, table tennis, pool, baseball, basketball and softball teams, nature hikes, picnics, hayrides, cook out suppers, swimming parties and other seasonal parties. Artcraft is taught by Mrs. Turner and Mrs. Winsper and during the year the members made almost $150 from sale of articles made in these classes. Mr. Vancini and Mr. Barreau have taught art and Mr. Charles Trafford, 3rd, social dancing.

There is no janitor service provided in either Center and all cleaning and repairing of equipment is done by members. This feature is unique in New Bedford Centers but is good in that it increases the responsibility of the individual to the community thus making better citizens.

Snack Bars in both Centers dispense milk, hot chocolate, sandwiches of various kinds, cakes, fruit, coca-cola and ice-cream. Cooking, serving and planning is done by members who raise considerable money for Center use in this way and also learn business methods.

Enrollment at the West End is 96 and daily attendance about 40. At the Mary B. White Center (centrally located) enrollment is 1095 and daily attendance 170.3. This would seem to indicate that Centers are neighborhood projects and because the North End of the city is not provided for, it might be well to consider starting a Center for this section during 1946.

The Director, Mrs. Winsper, was selected to discuss New Bedford Youth Centers in the panel on Recreation at the Massachusetts Conference of Social Work held in Boston in November. It was the opinion of experts that the variety of program is responsible for the success of our local Centers.

We are deeply appreciative of the fine work done by the Mayor's committee in sensing the need for these centers, and working to establish them. We appreciate also the assistance given so willingly by the aforementioned Clubs, also the North End Guild, Girl Scouts, Boys' Club, Vocational School, Miss Susan Shennan, Director of Vocational Guidance in the High School, Miss Alice Irwin, psychologist for the School Department and many interested people in the community who have contributed as individuals.

We sincerely appreciate the interest of the entire Park Department; the gentlemen of the Board, Mr. Halliwell, the office staff and others who have helped this new member of the Departmental family.

Respectfully submitted,

ISABEL K. WINSPER,

Director of Youth Activities

ANNUAL REPORT

Department of Parks

For the Year Ending December 31, 1945

IN CITY COUNCIL

April 11, 1946

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Twenty-first Annual Report

OF THE

PLANNING BOARD

AND

Twentieth Annual Report

OF THE

BOARD OF APPEALS

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year 1945

PLANNING BOARD REPORT

City of New Bedford

January 1, 1946

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:

The Planning Board submits its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1945.

Eight meetings were held during the year, all of them for the purpose of holding hearings on petitions for changes on the zoning map.

The following table shows the changes applied for and the action taken by the Planning Board and by the City Council.

ZONING CHANGES PETITIONED FOR 1945

Location	From	To	Change recommended by Planning Board	Change made by City Council	
Area of property west of Acushnet Town line, between Pontiac and McGee Sts.	Business	Residence B	Yes	Yes	No. 8
Abrams St., north side, extending Business zone to 146.54 feet east of Acushnet Ave.	Residence B	Business	Yes	Yes	No. 14
Acushnet Ave., both sides, Nye's Lane to Peckham Rd.	Business	Residence B	No	Yes	No. 15
Acushnet Ave., east side, between Dawson and Harwich Sts.	Residence B	Business	No	Yes	No. 17
Ashley Blvd., east side, between Weld and Cedar Grove Sts.	Residence B	Business	Yes	Yes	No. 13
Belleville Ave., west side, between Hadley and Perry Sts.	Residence C	Business	No	No	
Blackmer St., north side, between So. First and So. Second Sts.	Business	Industrial A	Yes	Yes	No. 10
Cove St. and Cove Rd., northwest corner	Business	Industrial A	No	No	
Diman St., west side, between Earle and Davis Sts.	Residence C	Business	Yes	Yes	No. 18
Diman St., east side, Tinkham St. to Webster Ct.	Business	Industrial A	No	No	
First St., east side, between Cove Rd. and Cove St.	Residence C	Business	Yes	Yes	No. 12
Hamlin St., north side, between River Rd. and Belleville Ave.	Residence B	Industrial A	Yes	Yes	No. 11
Pleasant St., west side, between Maxfield and Sycamore Sts.	Business	Residence B	No	No	
Richards St., south side, Bolton St. easterly	Residence B	Business	Yes	Yes	No. 9
Rockdale Ave., south side, between Bolton and Rice Sts.	Residence B	Business	Yes	Yes	No. 16
Willis and Cedar Sts., northwest corner	Residence B	Business	No	Yes	No. 19

Note: Residence A—One family zone.
Residence B—Two family zone.
Residence C—Multiple family zone.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Appropriation		$75.00
Annual Report	$34.00	
Dues — American Civic and Planning Association	5.00	
Dues — Massachusetts Federation of Planning Boards	15.00	
Postage	9.00	
Stationery	2.75	
Total expenditures		65.75
Balance		$9.25

PERSONNEL OF THE BOARD

Arthur N. Harriman	Mayor and Chairman
Theophile J. DesRoches	Councillor
Albion B. Stone	Councillor
John Anthony	Member of Park Board
H. Ernest Dionne	Member of Board of Health
Patrick J. Foley	Commissioner of Public Works and Secretary

Respectfully submitted,

PATRICK J. FOLEY,

Secretary

ANNUAL REPORT

Planning Board, for the year 1945

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 10, 1946

Received and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest: CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

BOARD OF APPEALS

City of New Bedford

January 1, 1946

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen :

The Board of Appeals submits its annual report for the year 1945.

Meetings have been held on the first and third Wednesdays of each month except when there were no appeals.

Forty-two appeals were received for consideration during the year. Twenty-five of these were granted, fourteen denied, and three withdrawn.

A summary of the cases, with the action of the board thereon, is set forth in the following table.

No.	Nature	District	Location	Action
718	Alter 1-family house for 2-family use	Residence A	Florence St.	Granted
719	Alter 1-family house for public rooming house	Residence A	Madison St.	Denied
720	Alter 4-family house for 5-family use	Residence A	Seventh St.	Denied
721	Alter 3-family house for 4-family use	Residence A	So. Sixth St.	Denied
722	Alter 2-family house for 3-family use	Residence B	Campbell St.	Denied
723	Change one Industrial A use to another	Residence A	Court & Palmer Sts.	Granted*
724	Alter 2-family house for 3-family use	Residence B	Franklin St.	Denied
725	Change one Industrial A use to another	Residence B	Forest St.	Granted*
726	Alter 1-family house for 2-family use	Residence A	Hawthorn St.	Withdrawn
727	Alter 2-family house for 4-family use	Residence B	Bedford St.	Denied
728	Garage location	Residence A	Broadway (Sassaquin)	Granted*
729	Alterations to nonconforming apartment house	Residence B	Hillman St.	Granted
730	Alter 3-family house for 4-family use	Residence A	So. Sixth St.	Granted
731	Retail store	Residence A	Rodney French Blvd. E.	Withdrawn
732	Poultry house location	Residence B	Jarry St.	Granted*
733	Storage and handling of coal	Industrial A	Purchase and Pearl Sts.	Withdrawn
734	Poultry house location	Residence B	Durfee St.	Granted
735	Addition to public garage into Residence zone	Bus. & Res. B	Dartmouth St.	Granted*
736	Alter 2-family house for 3-family use	Residence B	Tarkiln Hill Rd.	Granted
737	Alter 1-family house for 4-family use	Residence A	County St.	Granted*
738	Addition to retail store extending into Res. zone	Bus. & Res. C.	Rivet St.	Granted
739	Garage location	Residence C	McMurray Ct.	Granted

740	Garage and storage	Residence C	Deane St.	Denied
741	Garage location	Residence C	Rockland St.	Denied
742	Garage location	Residence B	Grape St.	Granted
743	Alter nonconforming store for garage	Bus. & Res. B	Rockdale Ave.	Granted
744	Alterations to nonconforming 3-family house	Residence B	Cottage St.	Granted
745	Alter 2-family house for 3-family use	Residence B	Hazard and State Sts.	Granted
746	Alter 1-family house for 5-family use	Residence A	County St.	Granted
747	Basement apartment	Residence B	Acushnet Ave.	Denied
748	Alterations to nonconforming 3-family dwelling	Residence B	Adams and Highland Sts.	Granted
749	Alter 1-family house for 4-family use	Residence A	Hillman St.	Granted
750	Addition to nonconforming Industrial A use	Residence C	No. Front St.	Granted
751	Addition to nonconforming Industrial A use	Residence C	Rivet St.	Denied
752	Addition to nonconforming Industrial A use	Residence C	So. Second St.	Granted
753	Alter 1-family house for 4-family use	Residence B	Chestnut St.	Denied
754	Extension of Business into Residence zone	Bus. & Res. B	Illinois St.	Granted
755	Addition to nonconforming Industrial A use	Residence C	Deane St.	Denied
756	Vision clearance variance	Residence B	Smith and Summer Sts.	Granted
757	Alter 2-family house for 3-family use	Residence B	Parker St.	Granted
758	Alter 2-family house for 4-family use	Residence A	Hawthorn St.	Denied
759	Alter stable for 8-family use	Residence A	Hawthorn and Orchard Sts.	Denied

*With conditions

Note: Residence A—One-family. Residence B—Two-family. Residence C—Multi-family.

The expenses for the year were as follows:

Clerical work	$150.00
Advertising hearings	73.63
Postage	46.00
Stationery and Supplies	40.65
All other	10.00
Total	$320.28

The regular members of the board during the year were Francis K. Collins, George O. Gardner, Leo Lemos, George E. Lilley and Coleman Lipman. The associate members were Clarence J. Davoll, Albert Loranger and Stephen D. Peirce.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE O. GARDNER,

Chairman

ANNUAL REPORT

Board of Appeals, for the year 1945

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 10, 1946

Received and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest: CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

CHIEF OF POLICE

of the

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
Massachusetts

For the Year Ending December 31, 1945.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

January 1, 1946

To the Honorable Arthur N. Harriman, Mayor, and the
City Councillors of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:

I have the honor to herewith submit the Annual report of the condition and doings of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1945.

On December 31, 1945 the department consisted of the following:

Chief of Police	1	Matrons	2
Deputy Chiefs	1	Principal clerks	2
Captains	6	Senior Clerks	3
Lieutenants	12	Junior Bldg. Custodian	1
Sergeants	9	Janitresses	2
Supervisor of Motor Equipment	1		
Patrolmen	183		
Policewoman	1	Total	224

PERSONS CHARGED WITH OFFENSES DURING THE YEAR

Arrested and taken into custody	1491
Summoned	353
Total	1844
Males	1599
Females	245
American Born	1450
Foreign born	394
Non-residents	288
Under 17 years of age	267

PERSONS CHARGED BY MONTHS

	Total	Males	Females
January	133	115	18
February	118	106	12
March	126	106	20
April	144	120	24
May	172	147	25
June	160	129	31
July	168	147	21
August	164	150	14
September	174	147	27
October	175	152	23
November	157	140	17
December	153	140	13
Totals	1844	1599	245

NATIVITY OF PERSONS CHARGED

Albania	1	Newfoundland	17
Austria	3	Norway	57
Azores	68	Nova Scotia	3
Belgium	2	Prince Edward Island	4
Canada	30	Poland	24
Cape DeVerde Islands	34	Portugal	32
Brazil	1	Russia	4
England	62	Scotland	5
Finland	2	St. Helena	2
France	3	Sweden	3
Greece	5	Syria	8
Ireland	13	United States of America	1450
Italy	2	West Indies	1
Jamaica	1		
Lithuania	1		
Madeira Islands	6	Total	1844

OFFENSES

	Males	Females	Total
Abortion	0	2	2
Accessory to abortion	1	0	1
Accosting female	4	0	4
Adultery	24	16	40
Assault and battery	203	41	244
Assault on police officer	8	1	9
Assault with dangerous weapon	13	4	17
Assault with intent to murder	1	0	1
Assault with intent to rape	3	0	3
Assault to rob	3	0	3
Attempt to break and enter	10	0	10
Breaking, entering and larceny	87	1	88
Breaking and entering to commit larceny	3	3	6
Breaking glass	14	0	14
Carrying revolver without a permit	2	0	2
Concealing leased property	1	0	1
Conspiracy	0	1	1
Cruelty to animals	3	0	3
Damage to property	6	0	6
Deserter	3	0	3
Desertion and Neglect of family	1	0	1
Disorderly conduct	4	0	4
Disturbing the peace	23	8	31
Disturbing religious assembly	7	0	7
Drunkenness	603	76	679
Evading food bill	1	0	1
Evading taxi fare	1	0	1
False alarm of fire	4	0	4
Fornication	4	9	13
Fraudulent check	5	2	7
Fugitive from justice	5	0	5
Gaming, present at	41	0	41
Gaming nuisance	3	0	3
Habitual truant	10	2	12
Idle and disorderly	0	4	4
Illegal house of fame	1	0	1
Illegitimate child act	21	0	21
Inciting to riot	2	0	2
Indecent exposure	1	0	1
Interferring with police officer	5	0	5
Labor law violation	2	0	2
Larceny	98	15	113
Larceny from person	3	0	3
Larceny of auto	27	0	27
Larceny of auto, attempt	5	0	5
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	13	16	29
Lewdness	11	12	23
Liquor law violation	7	0	7
Loitering	11	0	11
Lottery	26	1	27
Motor vehicle laws	80	2	82

Neglect of family	86	6	92
Neglected children	17	10	27
Parking overtime	2	0	2
Passing trolley on left	1	0	1
Profane language	1	0	1
Rape	16	0	16
Receiving stolen property	7	0	7
Robbery	2	0	2
Runaway	5	1	6
Sale of leased property	1	0	1
School attendance law	2	0	2
Selling cigarettes to minor	1	0	1
Stubbornness	6	7	13
Tampering with street railway apparatus	11	0	11
Threats	2	2	4
Trespass	1	0	1
True name law	4	1	5
Unlicensed boarding house	0	1	1
Unnatural act	4	0	4
Using auto without authority	6	0	6
Vagrant	5	1	6
Weekly wage law	5	0	5
Totals	1599	245	1844

DISPOSITION OF CASES IN THIRD DISTRICT COURT

Placed on File	495
Sentenced to penal institutions and appealed	14
Sentenced to penal institutioons and committed	108
Sentenced to penal institutions and suspended	93
Fined and paid	105
Fined and appealed	1
Fined and committed	2
Fined and suspended	46
Fine, penal institution and appealed	2
Fine, penal institution and committed	1
Fine, penal institution and suspended	8
Department of Public Welfare, committed	19
Defaulted	31
Released	259
Adjudged not guilty	114
Bound over to Grand Jury	64
Probation	79
Dismissed	275
Guilty of violating illegitimate child act and appealed	2
No probable cause found	2
Delivered to military authorities	62
Nolle prossed	1
Insane hospitals	16
Delivered to House of Correction	4
Cases pending	41
Total	1844

AMOUNT OF FINES PAID IN THIRD DISTRICT COURT

Assault and battery	$535.00
Breaking, entering and larceny	250.00
Cruelty to animals	10.00
Disorderly conduct	40.00
Disturbing the peace	60.00
Drunkenness	192.00
False alarm of fire	75.00
Fornication	60.00
Gaming, present at	445.00
Gaming nuisance	50.00
Liquor	700.00
Lottery	1,450.00
Motor vehicle laws	2,045.00
Tipping over ashbarrels	10.00
Total	$5,922.00

DISPOSITION OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

Filed	13
Fined and paid	3
Penal institution and committed	31
Penal institution and suspended	25
Probation	16
Dismissed	2
Nolle prossed	18
Not guilty	5
Total	113

FINES PAID IN SUPERIOR COURT

Adultery	$500.00
Assault and battery	25.00
Lottery	400.00
Total	$925.00

RECAPITULATION OF FINES PAID

Amount of fines paid in Third District Court	$5,922.00
Amount of Fines paid in Superior Court—February	400.00
Amount of fines paid in Superior Court—June	500.00
Amount of fines paid in Superior Court—November	25.00
Total	$6,847.00

COMPLAINTS MADE BY OFFICERS OF THIS DEPARTMENT FOR VIOLATIONS OF MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS

Operating under influence of liquor	40
Operating to endanger	6
Operating unlicensed	22
Operating after license suspended	6
Operating after license revoked	2
Operating without license in some easily accessible place	4
Operating without proper lights	1
Operating without registration in some easily accessible place	2
Operating unregistered motor vehicle	4
Operating uninsured motor vehicle	4
Permitting operation of unregistered motor vehicle	1
Permitting operation of uninsured motor vehicle	1
Failing to slow at intersection	1
Leaving scene	18
Speeding	4
Unauthorized number plates	2
Permitting person to operate with no legal right	1
Failing to stop on signal from officer	2
Defective brakes	1
Not stopping at sign	1
Taking motor vehicle without consent of owner	8
Larceny and attempts	42
Total	173

WARRANTS AND SUMMONSES SERVED BY THIS DEPARTMENT BY POLICE OF OTHER CITIES AND TOWNS

Illegitimate child act	1
Larceny	1
Motor vehicle laws	8
Neglect of family	4
Total	14

WARRANTS AND SUMMONSES SERVED BY THIS DEPARTMENT FOR THE POLICE OF OTHER CITIES AND TOWNS

Assault and battery	2
Breaking glass	1
Breaking, entering and larceny	6
Cruelty to animals	1
Deserter	2
Escaped from institutions	3
Fish and game laws	5
Illegitimate child act	1
Labor laws	1

Larceny	3
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	1
Liquor laws	12
Marine fish laws	7
Motor fuel regulations	2
Motor vehicle laws	105
Neglect of family	10
Parking	2
Parole violation	7
Probation violation	2
Runaway	12
Receiving stolen property	1
Traffic regulations	7
Shellfish law	1
Using auto without authority	4
Vio. city ordinance	1
Total	199

BICYCLE REGISTRATION

Bicycles registered this year	1540
Money received from registrations	$385.00
Cash on hand, December 31, 1945	75.40
Money turned in to City Treasurer	325.00
Bicycles impounded	266

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL J. HARRINGTON, and

JAMES F. GOLDRICK, Patrolmen

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL INVESTIGATING UNIT

The following is the report of the Special Investigating unit from January 1, 1945 thru December 31, 1945:

ARRESTS

Promoting a lottery	27
Possession of lottery slips	25
Present at gaming	33
Illegal registering of horse bets	2
Lewd, wanton and lascivious person in speech and behavior	23
Lewd and lascivious cohabitatioon	8
Illegal sale of intoxicating beverages	2
Assault with intent to murder	1
Maintaining gaming nuisance	2
Adultery	15
Illegal keeping of intoxicating beverages	7
Fornication	1
Polygamy	1
Violation of true name law	4
Total	151

Fines paid in Third District Court	$2,825.00
Cases investigated	192
Notices served	73
Gaming notices served	4
Extra hours of duty	220
Females sent to clinic	22
Traffic complaints	1
Operators license recommended suspended	1
Liquor violations sent to the Licensing Board	1
Search warrants served	7
Stolen property recovered	$50.00
Deserter turned over to Military Authorities	1
Defendant summonses served	2

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN HILTON,

Sergeant

REPORT OF THE DETECTIVE DEPARTMENT

Value of miscellaneous property reported stolen	$107,997.09
Value of miscellaneous property recovered	27,603.55
Total number of arrests	311
Stolen automobile recovered	1
Cases investigated	2759
Hours of extra duty	467
Parent summons served	2
Defendant summons served	1

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. McCARTY,

Chief Inspector

RETURN B.

ANNUAL RETURN OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE

PART 1 CLASSES

UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES Part 1 Classes 1	Offenses Reported or Known to Police 2	Unfounded 3	Number of Actual Offenses 4	Cleared by Arrest 5	Not Cleared by Arrest 6	Reported not Cleared in Other Years Cleared by Arrest 7
1. Criminal Homicide a. Murder and Non-negligent Manslaughter	—	—	—	—	—	—
b. Manslaughter by Negligence	11	6	5	3	2	—
2. Rape	24	2	22	21	1	—
3. Robbery	18	1	17	3	14	—
4. Aggravated assault	16	—	16	15	1	—
5. Burglary—Breaking or Entering	678	2	676	170	506	20
6. Larceny—Theft a. $50. and over in value	152	7	145	49	96	2
b. Under $50. in value	920	9	911	135	776	5
7. Auto Theft	257	6	251	44	207	5
Total	2076	33	2043	440	1603	32

RETURN C.

ANNUAL RETURN OF PERSONS CHARGED

PART 1 CLASSES

UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES Part 1 Classes	Persons Released by Police (no formal charge)	PERSONS CHARGED BY POLICE			PERSONS FOUND GUILTY THIS YEAR	
		Total Persons Charged	Arrested (taken into custody)	Summoned Notified or Cited	Of offense charged	Of Lesser offense
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Criminal Homicide a. Murder and Non-negligent Manslaughter	—	—	—	—	1	—
b. Manslaughter by Negligence	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Rape	—	18	18	—	17	—
3. Robbery	—	5	5	—	8	—
4. Aggravated Assault	—	19	17	2	12	2
5. Burglary—Breaking or Entering	—	104	71	33	69	—
6. Larceny—Theft	—	116	64	52	66	—
7. Auto Theft	—	32	21	11	16	—
Total Part 1 Classes	—	294	196	98	189	2

RETURN C.
ANNUAL RETURN OF PERSONS CHARGED
PART 2 CLASSES

UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES	Persons Released by Police (no formal charge)	PERSONS CHARGED BY POLICE			PERSONS FOUND GUILTY THIS YEAR	
Part 2 Classes		Total Persons Charged	Arrested (taken into custody)	Summoned Notified or Cited	Of offense charged	Of Lesser offense
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8. Other Assaults	—	257	176	81	121	—
9. Forgery and Counterfeiting	—	—	—	—	1	—
10. Embezzlement and Fraud	—	7	3	4	—	—
Stolen Property: 11. Buying—Receiving—Possessing	—	7	5	2	12	—
12. Weapon: Carrying, Possessing, etc.	—	2	2	—	1	—
13. Prostitution and Commercial Vice	—	—	—	—	—	—
14. Sex Offenses (except 2 and 13)	—	114	108	6	77	—
15. Offenses Against the Family and Children	—	120	61	59	64	—
16. Narcotic Drug Laws	—		—	—	—	—
17. Liquor laws	—	7	3	4	7	—
18. Drunkenness	—	680	680	—	665	—
19. Disorderly Conduct	—	75	53	22	38	—
20. Vagrancy	—	6	6	—	5	—
21. Gambling	—	75	75	—	71	—
22. Driving while intoxicated	—	39	39	—	33	—
23. Viol. road and Driving laws	534	25	10	15	22	—
24. Parking Violations	1591	613	—	613	611	—
25. Traffic and Motor Vehicle Laws (Except 22 and 24)	55	19	9	10	16	—
26. All other offenses	—	115	65	50	51	—
27. Suspicion	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Part 2 classes	2180	2161	1295	866	1795	—
Grand Total—Part 1 and 2 Classes	2180	2455	1491	964	1984	2

REPORT OF THE TRAFFIC DIVISION

Personnel of the Traffic Division

Lieutenant 1 Officers 17

Assigned as follows:

On Traffic posts	12
Motorcycle officers	2
Checking parking regulations	2
Office Duty	1

Arrests	27
Warrants served	1
Defendant summons served	120
Witness summons served	14
Summonses requested	7
Court cases prosecuted	34
Fines paid for same	$145.00
Committed to House of Correction	1

AUTOMOBILE VIOLATIONS RECORDED

	Traffic Division	Others	Total
Parking violations	1024	567	1591
Violations of Road and Driving law	295	239	534
Violations of motor vehicle laws	36	19	55
	1355	825	2180

NO-FIX AUTO TAGGING LAW

Traffic Division	393	Fines for same:	
Station No. 1	119	4 persons paid $2. each	$8.00
Station No. 2	15	37 persons paid $1. each	37.00
Station No. 5	84	570 persons paid nothing	0
Total	611	Total	$45.00

Recovered three stolen automobiles valued at	$1,300.00
Recovered merchandise valued at	132.10
Total	$1,432.10

Investigations for Registrar of Motor Vehicles	206
Registration plates returned	91
Investigations for reinstatement of license	115
Drivers license recommended suspended	35
Automobile transfers filed	7401
Lost children found and returned home	2
Extra hours of duty	669

Respectfully submitted,

IVAR V. NELSON,

Lieutenant

REPORT OF THE POLICE MATRON

Month	Prisoners	Juveniles	Insane	Lost Children
January	11			
February	9			
March	15	1		2
April	12			2
May	14	2		1
June	22		2	
July	17	1	2	
August	9			
September	19	1	1	1
October	15	1	1	
November	15			
December	11			
Totals	169	6	6	6

Respectfully submitted,

ALEXINA C. GACHET,

Matron

REPORT OF THE POLICEWOMAN

I herewith submit the following report of my work as Policewoman for the year ending December 31, 1945:

Cases investigated	227
Conferences	655
Girls reporting to me for supervision	107
Homes visited regarding wayward and stubborn girls and consulting with their parents	84
School visited regarding wayward child	1
Investigated home conditions for this department	18
Returned "missing girls" to their home and consulted with the parents	4
Illegitimate child cases investigated by me	2
Accompanying girls for physical examination	6
Accompanied girl to Board of Health Clinic	1
Accompanied girls to Industrial School for Firls at Lancaster	4
Accompanied children to State Department of Public Welfare, State House, Boston	10
Accompanied women to Massachusetts Reformatory for Women at Framingham	5
Accompanied women to State Hospital at Taunton	4
Accompanied girl to Home of Good Shepherd, Providence	1
Missing persons reported to me	6
Lost children cared for	1
Trips out of town to get prisoners	2
Arrests made without warrant	1
Warrants served	5

Summons served	4
Parole warrants served	2
Girl apprehended and detained for Girls' parole board	1
Sworn affidavits taken for this department	35
Extra hours of duty	116

Service in the various stores throughout the City during rush periods in the daytime; also in the stores each evening during the holiday season.

I have attended Criminal, Juvenile and Superior Court sessions; visited the various Cafes and Dance Halls throughout the City; attended Policewomen's Conferences; attended the local police school; took a policewoman's course at the Boston College School of Social Science; and have given various talks before Church, Club and Social groups in this City.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE W. DUPUIS,

Policewoman.

REPORT OF THE IDENTIFICATION BUREAU

Report of the Bureau of Identification for the year ending December 31, 1945:

Total number of criminal fingerprint cards filed	15,025
Prisoners fingerprinted, during the year	163
Army recruits fingerprinted	25
Fingerprints taken for Brink's Detective Agency	3
Cards containing fingerprints sent to Federal Bureau	163
Cards containing fingerprints sent to State Bureau	163
Cards containing fingerprints of persons wanted, received from Federal Bureau	26
Cards containing fingerprints of persons wanted, received from other sources	119
Cards containing fingerprints of persons paroled, received from State Bureau	126
Prisoners fingerprinted, having previous local record	64
Prisoners fingerprinted, having other than local record	22
Criminal records received and filed	116
Criminal records furnished other departments	11
Apprehension notices received and noted in our files	81
Notice received of arrest of subjects, having local record	33
Fingerprints taken of persons applying for Federal Civil Service employment	67
Fingerprints taken of civilians applying for F. C. C. radio license	6
Fingerprint cards received from U. S. Coast Guard, searched thru our files	38
Cases investigated:	
Dwelling houses entered, day and night	24
Buildings entered, day and night	46
Automobiles entered, and stolen automobiles	7
Extra hours	64

PHOTOGRAPHIC DIVISION

Films 4-5 exposed	248
Prisoners photographed (muggs)	163
Auto accident scenes photographed	20
Crime scenes photographed	25
Photographs taken of persons assaulted (males)	10
Photographs taken of persons assaulted (females)	6
Miscellaneous, defective curbing	4
Films 2¼—3¼ exposed	42
Latent fingerprints photographed at crime scenes	17
Copies made of photographs of persons wanted	25

PHOTOGRAPHIC PRINTS

Photo prints 4—5 muggs	829
Photo prints 4—5 muggs sent to Federal Bureau	163
Photo prints 4—5 muggs sent to State Bureau	163
Photo prints 4—5 muggs sent to other departments	48

PHOTOGRAPHIC ENLARGEMENTS

Photo enlargements, auto accident scenes 8-10	20
Photo enlargements, crime scenes 8-10	28
Photo enlargements, of persons assaulted 8-10	16
Miscellaneous, photo enlargement defective curb 8-10	4
Cards and photos in Modus Operandi File	2,814
Parolees photos received and filed in Modus Operandi File	9

Respectfully submitted,

MANUEL SIMMONS,

Bureau of Identification

CONSOLIDATED REPORT OF RADIO CAR SERVICE

Auto accidents investigated	416
Auto hit and run drivers arrested	7
Auto drunker drivers arrested	17
Automobiles, stolen, recovered	86
Auto violations reported	322
Auto violations reported, Court action	44
Arrests for drunkenness	440
Arrests for other causes	558
Breaks and burglary, called to	231
Boys and gangs disturbing	990
Bicycles without lights	41
Bicycles stolen, recovered	22
Damage to property reported	132
Disturbances, street	409
Disturbances, domestic	568
Fires attended	290

Investigations	4574
License applications investigated	219
Lost persons found	109
Messages delivered	3292
Miscellaneous	6824
Public wires broken	49
Prowlers and suspicious persons	123
Summons for witnesses	533
Summons for defendants	292
Sick, drunk or injured persons assisted	227
Suicides and attempts	7
Thefts	112
	20,934

Value of property recovered	$71,699.08
Messages sent out	10,532
Test calls sent out	1,159
Mileage No. 1 car	28,666
Mileage No. 2 car	47,652
Mileage No. 3 car	52,635
Mileage No. 4 car	34,328
Mileage No. 5 car	33,374
Total Mileage	196,655

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS OF THE DEPARTMENT

Miscellaneous property reported stolen, valued at	$107,997.09
251 Automobiles stolen, valued at	147,605.00
175 Bicycles reported stolen, valued at	4,971.70
Miscellaneous property recovered, valued at	$27,603.55
254 Automobiles recovered, valued at	149,870.00
110 Bicycles recovered, valued at	3,073.75
6 Automobiles not recovered, valued at	3,260.00
65 Bicycles not recovered, valued at	1,897.95
21 Automobiles recovered for other departments, value	14,770.00
Property reported lost, valued at	17,352.26
Lost property found, valued at	4,528.42

MISCELLANEOUS

Ambulance calls	4023
Application for common victualler license	79
Application for lodging house license	125
Application for soft drinks	12
Application for Sunday Privilege	210
Bicycles found	254
Buildings found open and then secured	425
Cases investigated	19388
Dangerous buildings reported	12
Dangerous dogs reported	88
Dangerous wires reported	55

Defective hydrants reported	16
Defective sandcatchers reported	20
Defective streets and sidewalks reported	414
Defective waterpipes reported	2
Dead bodies found	34
Disturbances suppressed	2115
Dog license notices investigated	45
Fires attended	300
Fire alarms given	4
Fire alarms given, still	26
Fires extinguished without alarms	4
Intoxicated persons helped home	2
Juror lists investigated	1433
Lost persons found and returned home	129
Messages delivered	3435
Notices served	31
Officers assigned	1389
Search warrants for gaming implements	1
Search warrants for stolen property	4
Sick and injured persons assisted	237
Stolen automobiles recovered	254
Street obstructions reported	6
Water running to waste	18
Witnesses summoned	579

AUTOMOBILES STOLEN AND RECOVERED

Number of motor vehicles stolen locally	251
Number of motor vehicles recovered	254
Number of motor vehicles not recovered	6
Number of motor vehicles recovered for other departments	21

BICYCLES STOLEN AND RECOVERED

Number of bicycles stolen locally	175
Number of bicycles recovered	110
Number of bicycles not recovered	65

PERSONS REPORTED MISSING

Classification	Missing	Returned	Still missing
*Boys	70	68	2
*Girls	40	40	
Men	26	24	2
Women	17	15	2

*under 21 years of age

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS WHERE INJURY TO PERSONS RESULTED

Number of accidents where injury to persons resulted	585
Number of persons fatally injured	8
Number of persons severely injured	33
Number of persons not severely injured	730
Total	771
(included in the above)	
Under 16 years of age injured	184
Under 16 years of age fatally injured	1

GAMEWELL POLICE SIGNAL SERVICE REPORT

Number of Duty calls	189,629
Number of wagon calls	601
Number of telephone calls	135,059

PERSONNEL OF THE FORCE

CHIEF

John W. Davies

DEPUTY CHIEF

Raphael Pieraccini

CAPTAINS

Edward O. Brophy
Charles Fell
Anthony C. Lemaire
Albert B. MacKinstry
William H. McCarty
William S. P. Murphy

LIEUTENANTS

Thomas E. Carr
Owen J. Cox
Albion G. Davis
Wilfred H. Dupuis
Edgar E. Head
Robert W. Hirst
Ivar V. Nelson
John J. O'Rourke
John H. Pollock
John P. Smith Jr.
Augustus F. Velho
George A. Wilson

SERGEANTS

Wilfrid Cote
Vincent S. Cotnoir
Michael J. Deane
Joseph H. Donnelly
John Hilton
Ernest A. Lague
Albert Livesey
Joseph O'Rourke
John Sheredenski Jr.

SUPERVISOR OF MOTOR EQUIPMENT

James D. Gatenby

TRAFFIC DIVISION

Ivar V. Nelson

SPECIAL INVESTIGATING UNIT

John Hilton

CLERKS

P. Bert Taylor
Grace E. Bourne
Helen H. Coutinho
Helene C. Trought
Adele A. Adamowska

POLICEWOMAN

Alice W. Dupuis

MATRONS

Alexina C. Gachet
Mary E. Law

PATROLMEN

John P. Adamowski
Leo S. Aque
Antone A. Arruda
David M. Aulisio
John Balut
Robert L. Barbour
Harold W. Barton
R. Albert Beauregard
Francis P. Benedetti
Ernest A. Berube
Leo A. Berube
Hargraves Blackburn
Raymond Blackburn
James J. Bramwell
Gelose F. Brault
Vincent P. Brault
Michael J. Brennan
Henri E. Brien
Edward Burgess
John H. Burgess
Nicholas J. Butler Jr.
George B. Carrier
Eudore M. Carroll
James M. Carroll
Michael J. Cawley
Thomas F. Cawley
John Cayton
William Chapman
Elrick M. Chaput
Onat A. Chausse
Hugh A. Clayton
Leslie E. Coon
Augustus J. Correia
Joseph W. Cotter
John J. Coughlin
John H. Craft
Albert A. Crapo Jr.
Josph F. Cruz
Albert L. Cummings
William J. Cunniff
Moses J. Dalton
Ronald Dean
Leonard DeCunha
Frank DeMello
Manuel DeMello
Joseph A. C. Desjardins
Alfred U. DesRoches
Louis H. Desroches
Victor Deterra
Stephen P. Downey

William W. Dresner
Arthur A. Dufresne
Gifford L. Duriee
Richard J. Enos
Frederick J. Farrell
Alfred Figueira
Harry Fowler
Harry M. Fuller
Leopold H. Galonska
Henry P. Gero
Lawrence Gillick
Joseph Gobeil
Daniel J. Goldrick
James F. Goldrick
Antonio S. Gomes
John R. Gonsalves
Charles S. Goulart Jr.
George P. Grant
Alfred F. Greenwood
Gordon R. Grindrod
Harry C. Hall
Edmund A. Harrington
Michael J. Harrington
Harry C. Hawes
James M. Hickey
William B. Hickey
Henry M. Hill Jr.
George Hollingsworth
Charles M. Howes
Thomas A. Hughes
William F. Hughes
George R. Hutchinson
Joseph Hutchinson
Sylvester J. Jackson
Emery W. Johnson
Harry Johnson
Edwin M. Jones
John A. Kane
Edward R. Karl
Albert W. Kelley
Eugene J. Kelley
Michael J. Kelley
Harry Kenyon
Alexander J. King
George J. Koutroumpis
Henri LaFrance
Wilfred Lague
William T. J. Laroche
Eugene T. J. Larochelle
Robert Lees
Albert T. Lemrise
Joseph A. Lentz
Joseph G. Levesque
Timothy E. Loomis
James Loughran
Peter Lussier
John F. Lynch
Manuel Machado
Antone Martins
Napoleon O. Masse
John E. Maynard
William J. McAdams
John H. McCrohan
Edward J. McGuire
Frederick J. McLoughlin
John J. McNamee
Thomas J.McNeeley
Edward G. Mello
John S. Mendonca
Joseph A. Messier
John J. Mitchell Jr.
Francis C. Moore
Hugh J. Moore
Thomas F. Moore
Patrick J. Muldoon
Francis A. Murphy
John A. Nelson
Milton E. Nichols
William F. O'Donnell
Martin F. O'Dowd
Titonio F. Oliveira
Thomas O'Rourke
Antonio J. Pabis
William G. Parkins Jr.
Joseph A. Pelletier
Edward Prifogle
Joseph J. Quail
Joseph Leo Rainville
Josephat E. Rainville
William Raymond
Michael J. Reddy
George H. Reed
William Riley Jr.
William F. Robbins
Charles F. Roberts
Gideon D. Rogers
Joseph F. Ryan
Edward U. Sanford
Normand O. E. Sauve
William Schmidt
Arthur J. Seddon
David S. Seddon
Ernest D. Seddon
John H. Seddon
Harold H. Sheffield
Manuel S. Silva
Miguel M. Silva
Manuel Simmons
Sidney H. Smith
Harry Spence

Charles A. Spooner
Ernest N. Stevens
Joseph E. St.Pierre
John T. Sullivan
Charles E. Sykes
Archie A. Sylvia
William Trought Jr.
Antoine Turgeon
John H. Upham
Antone Ventura
John P. Walsh
Joseph Waring
Anthony J. Welch
George F. Wiley
Francis C. Wilkinson
John O. Williams
Francis J. Wilson
Henry B. Winterson
George F. Wise
Frederick Wood
Albert Woolfenden

BUILDING CUSTODIAN

Arthur Lamoureux

JANITRESS

Mary A. Dearden
Ellen A. McGlynn

RETIRED ON PENSION

William Almond Jr.
Ellverado Bedford
Max F. Boehler
Stephen K. Bonney
Myron S. A. Briggs
Ellery E. Brightman
John F. Burke
James Carr Jr.
Joseph W. Cayton
Raymond Chase
Albert J. Chenel
William W. Cushing
James Deane
Edward P. Doherty
James J. Downey
John K. Doyle
Lawrence J. Durant
Harry C. Ellis
John F. Fanning
Albert M. Faunce
Joseph A. Fernandes
Manuel Freitas
James S. Gatenby
Nathaniel F. Gibbs
William Gregory
Timothy F. Haggerty
Luke T. Haran
Henry Irwin Jr.
Frederick Karcher Jr.
Joseph E. A. Landreville
William A. Lapierre
Jesse Law Jr.
William T. Leahy
Joseph A. MacFarlane
Frank S. Machado
James L. Manning
Joseph S. Manning
Daniel J. McDonald
James E. McGoff
Samuel D. McLeod
James G. Meade
James J. Moore
Albert E. Mosher
Thomas Muldoon
Doran L. Mullins
Robert H. Murdy
Edward Murphy
Charles F. Nickerson
George J. Nunes
Charles G. Patterson
Anthony E. Perry
James M. Pettey
David J. Poirier
Edward Raymond
Joseph J. Reedy
Thomas Seddon Jr.
Matthew Sullivan
Antone F. Sylvia
Frank A. Torres
Joseph V. Turgeon
Thomas A. Valentine
Robert F. Vogel
Albert B. White
Seth A. Wilcox
Benjamin F. Williams Jr.
Charles H. Williams

PATROLMEN APPOINTED

Harold W. Barton
James J. Bramwell
Alfred U. DesRoches
Lawrence Gillick
Charles S. Goulart Jr.
Henry M. Hill Jr.
John A. Nelson
Armand H. Robitaille

RESIGNED

Patrolman Joseph T. Callaghan
Patrolman Theodore J. Frechette Jr.
Patrolman Arthur W. Lopes

SUSPENDED

Patrolman George Hollingsworth
Patrolman Thomas A. Hughes
Patrolman Albert W. Crapo Jr.

RETIRED ON PENSION DURING THE YEAR

Captain	Albert E. Mosher
Deputy Chief	Raymond Chase
Patrolman	James L. Manning
Patrolman	Ellverado Bedford
Patrolman	Max F. Boehler
Patrolman	Frank Torres
Patrolman	David Poirier
Patrolman	Jesse Law Jr.
Patrolman	Anthony E. Perry
Senior Custodian	Fred C. Calnen

COMMENDED DURING THE YEAR

Captain	Anthony C. Lemaire
Lieutenant	John J. O'Rourke
Patrolman	Harry C. Hall
Patrolman	R. Albert Beauregard
Patrolman	Arthur J. Seddon
Patrolman	Joseph Quail
Sergeant	Wilfrid Cote
Patrolman	Sidney H. Smith
Patrolman	Frederick McLoughlin
Patrolman	Leslie E. Coon
Patrolman	Harold W. Barton
Patrolman	James J. Bramwell

IN MEMORIAM

It is with deep regret that I announce the loss of a member of this department while on active duty with the armed forces of the United States in Germany.

MAURICE RAYMOND MORIARTY

was appointed a patrolman May 24, 1942. Entered U.S. Armed Forces August 1942 and in October 1944 was reported missing in action over Germany and October 1945 was declared legally dead.

PATROLMAN DANIEL J. McDONALD, Retired
Died January 27, 1945
Age 82 years, 4 months, and 16 days

SERGEANT ELLSWORTH C. JACOBS
Died March 1, 1945
Age 68 years, 7 months, and 22 days

PATROLMAN JAMES P. SWEENEY
Died April 26, 1945
Age 60 years, 4 months, and 11 days

PATROLMAN JAMES L. MANNING, Retired
Died October 10, 1945
Age 67 years, 7 months, and 6 days

LIEUTENANT JOSEPH C. RYAN
Died November 3, 1945
Age 45 years, 6 months and 18 days

REMARKS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

In presenting my report for the year 1945 I still am on record as recommending the installation of a teletype system of communication. We are entirely dependent on the State Police at Wareham, Mass. for a communication system of this nature. Every call placed requires a toll charge and in no way renders the service a teletype system would furnish, and place the department in a position to be informed on police matters in other areas.

October 7, 1945 our police training school continued in operation under the personal direction of Captain Wm. S. P. Murphy. Four classes per week were held. The school closed April 1, 1946 with examination and class discussion of the subjects taught. I feel sure that the instruction was well worth while and paid in dividends. Favorable comment has been received from members of the department.

At this time, I wish to thank His Honor the Mayor, the City Government, the Press, the Radio Broadcast, and the Public for the co-operation given to this department in the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. DAVIES,

Chief of Police

ANNUAL REPORT

Chief of Police, for the
year ending December 31,
1945

IN CITY COUNCIL

November 14, 1946

Received, placed on file and
ordered printed in the city
documents.

Charles W. Deasy,
City Clerk

Attest: CHARLES W. DEASY
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

FOR THE YEAR 1945

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

William A. Higgins

Chairman

Lionel B. LeDuc

Board Member

Louis A. Cordeiro

Board Member

Joseph A. Desjardins

Principal Social Worker

To His Honor the Mayor and the Members of the
City Government of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

The Board of Public Welfare respectfully submits herewith its annual report for the year 1945.

The gross expenditures for public assistance for the year were $1,824,729.05. This represents an increase of $148,393.54 over that expended in 1944.

There are three categories of public assistance and of these, Temporary Aid and Aid to Dependent Children showed very little change from the previous year. Old Age Assistance continued to increase by leaps and bounds and this form of aid showed an increase of $139,100.11 over that spent in 1944.

The year 1946 will definitely show a tremendous increase for this category of assistance due to the fact that the law has been extensively liberalized by the 1945 Legislature. Changes did not become effective until January 1, 1946 and we are therefor unable to estimate at this time just how far-reaching they will be. We do know, however, that the reduced exemptions of children, the liberalization of the medical assistance part of the Act, and the changes by the State Department in their rules and regulations will add a considerable sum to the expenditures for 1946.

We would like to point out that the reductions in contributions by children due to the change in the law will represent an increase of more than $90,000.00. The new Act will also make eligible a large number of persons who could not meet the necessary requirements prior to this time.

The General Relief program or, as some call it, Temporary Aid, will also show an increase for the year 1946. A fairly good-sized number of former recipients were able to secure employment during the war period despite their physical handicaps. This is not the situation today and these people are gradually being discharged from their employment. In some instances, they will be eligible for some unemployment compensation but in most cases they will not have worked the required periods to receive this form of insurance.

The aid to Dependent Children expenditures can also be expected to increase during this coming year. Some changes have been made in this Act by the Legislature but the major reason for the anticipated increase is due to the fact that some mothers who were employed during the emergency period have now given up their work and are therefor eligible for this form of aid. We do know, however, that the increase for General Relief and Aid to Dependent Children will nowhere near reach the proportions of that expected under Old Age Assistance.

The Board would also like to point out that dispensing Welfare today is a far cry from that of a few years ago. The continued liberalization of all public assistance programs has made the Welfare Department of today one of many problems. The distribution of monetary aid is but a part of the department's work and the sooner we all realize that public assistance of the future will demand far more than merely sending a check, then the sooner we will adequately prepare for what is ahead of us. The recipients of all forms of assistance have many problems that require the attention and services of all and there is an increasing demand made upon the department for social services because recipients are not capable of looking after their own personal interests, both physical and financial

The problem at the City Infirmary during the past year has continued to be that of scarcity of personnel, the most serious part being our inability to secure male attendants for the men's section of the hospital. This problem has been, and still is, a serious one with all hospitals and institutions throughout the State. It has resulted in much additional work by the present staff and their whole-hearted cooperation has been greatly appreciated by the members of the Board.

A new cooling system was installed at the City Infirmary during the past year and this improvement will be of much value. The maintenance of the City Infirmary buildings is now under the jurisdiction of the Superintendent of Buildings and the Board at this time wishes to express its appreciation to the

Superintendent for his cooperation during the past year.

The Chairman of the Board repeats what he has said on numerous occasions during the past nine years and that is that the integration of all three categories of assistance would provide far greater efficiency, elimination of all duplication, and a reduction in administrative costs. This integration is in use in some other cities in the State and has proven to be a great success. The problem here in NewBedford has been, and still is, lack of adequate space to integrate the three divisions.

In closing, the Board wishes to express its appreciation to the Mayor and City Council, to the Supervisor and the staff of District 6, State Department of Public Welfare, to our local private charitable organizations, and to the many business and manufacturing concerns who have continued to cooperate with us throughout the year.

Respectfully yours,
William A. Higgins
Chairman

EXPENDITURES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1945

ADMINISTRATION:			
Salaries and Wages		$22,346.77	
Salaries & Wages, Armed Forces Reserve Fund		479.17	
General Expenses:			
Motor Maintenance	$149.09		
Postage, Tel. & Exp.	202.10		
Printing & Binding	289.12		
Stationery & Supplies	98.26		
Travel & Transportation	468.68		
All Other	23.30	1,230.55	
			$24,056.49
AID:			
Board & Care		$ 7,527.72	
Burials		3,840.80	
Cash Grants		114,468.50	
Cities & Towns		4,763.04	
Confinements		163.75	
Dental & Optical		422.75	
Fuel		4,095.69	
Groceries		852.74	
Hospitals		20,663.85	
Medicine		3,209.71	
Outside Physicians		205.00	
Shoes		947.95	
State Institutions		10,726.99	
All Other		344.91	
			172.233.40
Total Administration and Aid			$196,289.89

SUMMARY

Aid		$172,233.40
Administration		24,056.49
Total Expenditures		$196,289.89
Reimbursements for Aid from:		
State	$20,277.65	
Cities & Towns	7,849.06	
Individuals	2,978.54	
Miscellaneous	188.16	31,293.41
Net cost to city		$164,996.48

The following cases were granted hospital care during the year 1945: 117 House and 119 Clinic cases having New Bedford settlements; 14 House and 20 Clinic cases having no settlements; and 10 House and 6 Clinic cases having other Cities and Towns settlements, making a total of 141 House and 145 Clinic cases. In addition, there were 2 home confinements.

The physicians attached to the Board made 560 house visits and had 935 office calls from recipients of Temporary Aid.

The Board of Health requested this department to procure histories and determine settlements of 61 cases.

ADULTS AND CHILDREN AIDED BY

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE AS WARDS IN 1945

	Cases	Persons
Sacred Heart Home	15	15
St. Mary's Home	1	1
Massachusetts Hospital School	3	3
In care of Division of Child Guardianship	16	16
New Bedford Cases with Relatives	13	18
New Bedford Children's Aid Society	5	9
St. Joseph's Orphanage, Fall River	3	6
Lakeville State Sanatorium	1	1
	57	69

CITY INFIRMARY EXPENSES, 1945

Salaries and Wages		$42,249.22
General Expenses		25,968.40
New Equipment		1,606.00
*Maintenance		9,860.88
Total Expenditures		$79,684.50
Reimbursements:		
Infirmary Board from		
Individuals	$3,140.36	
Cities & Towns	1,612.32	
State	2,660.67	
Miscellaneous	27.13	
Total Reimbursements		7,440.48
Net cost to city		$72,244.02

*The appropriation for the maintenance of the City Infirmary is now carried in the Building Department appropriation and this sum was spent by that department for maintenance.

ESTIMATE OF PRODUCE FOR 1945

653	bushels	Potatoes	$ 979.50
80	bushels	Spinach	120.00
175	heads	Lettuce	17.50
50	bushels	Beets	62.50
80	bushels	Carrots	80.00
98	bushels	Onions	196.00
105	bunches	Scallions	5.25
50	bushels	String Beans	75.00
40	bushels	Cabbage	100.00
112	bushels	Tomatoes	224.00
300	dozen	Sweet Corn	75.00
2	tons	Squash	100.00
95	bushels	Turnips	95.00
78,194	lbs.	Milk	3,557.83
4,862	dozen	Eggs	1,847.56
			$7,535.14

Receipts from sale of Stock and Miscellaneous	$ 27.13
Receipts from Board of Persons	7,413.35
	$7,440.48
Estimate of Produce	7,535.14
Total Gross of Revenues (Estimated)	$14,975.62

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

DETAIL OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

EXPENDITURES - AID:

Cash Disbursements	$1,388,069.46
Other Aid - Cities and Towns	6,205.12
	$1,394,274.58

RECEIPTS - AID:

Federal Grants	$598,696.99
Commonwealth Receipts	649,588.92
Cities and Towns	10,141.14
Refunds and Recoveries	4,617.37
	$1,263,044.42

EXPENDITURES - ADMINISTRATION:

Salaries & Wages		$34,037.23
Salaries & Wages, Armed Forces Reserve Fund		270.73
General Expenses:		
Motor Maintenance	$250.65	
Postage, Tel. & Exp.	3,592.31	
Printing & Binding	36.50	
Stationery & Supplies	406.82	
Travel & Transportation	458.90	
All Other	119.45	4,864.63
		$39,172.59

RECEIPTS - ADMINISTRATION:

Federal Grants	$19,958.17

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Receipts and Expenditures for Aid and Administration for 1945:

Appropriation for Aid:			
Certified by Board of Public Welfare		$ 802,400.00	
Federal Grants		598,696.99	
Total Receipts		1,401,096.99	
Total Aid Expenditures		1,394,274.58	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1945			$6,822.41
Appropriation for Administration:			
Balance on hand January 1, 1945		$1,157.43	
Certified by Board of Public Welfare for Salaries and Wages		17,241.29	
General Expenses		3,300.00	
Federal Grants		19,958.17	
Total Receipts		41,656.89	
Total Administration Expenditures		39,172.59	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1945			$2,484.30
Expenditures for Aid		$1,394,274.58	
Less reimbursements received or due from:			
Federal Government	$607,054.50		
State	540,341.19		
Cities & Towns	6,205.12		
Refunds & Recoveries	4,617.37	1,158,218.18	
Net cost to ciy for Aid			$236,056.40
Expenditures for Administration		$39,172.59	
Less Federal reimbursements		19,958.17	
Net cost to city for Administration			19,214.42
Total net cost to city Old Age Assistance			$255,270.82

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, 1945

EXPENDITURES:

AID		$117,782.99	
Administration:			
Salaries and Wages	$7,087.89		
General Expenses	297.49	7,385.38	
Total Expenditures			$125,168.37

REIMBURSEMENTS RECEIVED IN 1945:

Federal reimbursements for Aid	$29,720.65	
State reimbursements for Aid	39,057.70	
Federal reimbursements for Administration	3,709.45	
Total reimbursements received		72,487.80
Net cost to city		$52,680.57

TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS FOR 1945

Total Expenditures	$1,824,729.05
Total Receipts	1,289.398.04
Net Cost to city	$ 535,331.01

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 9, 1946

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the city documents.

Charles W. Deasy, City Clerk

Attest:

Charles W. Deasy, City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

AND

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

FOR THE YEAR

1945

SCHOOL COMMITTEE, 1946

ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor, Chairman ex-officio

THOMAS C. MORIARTY, Vice-Chairman

ALLEN P. KEITH, Superintendent Emeritus

EDWARD T. N. SADLER, Superintendent and Secretary

TERM EXPIRES 1948

Name	Residence	Place of Business
Dr. John T. Barrows, Jr.	1083 Rockdale Ave.	96 Thompson St.
William E. Gifford	79 Florence St.	97 Rodney French Boulevard
Thomas C. Moriarty	304 Summer St.	758 Purchase St.

TERM EXPIRES 1950

Donat F. Fortin	105 Princeton St.	758 Purchase St.
W. Edward Metcalf	407 Coggeshall St.	405 Coggeshall St.
James H. Tighe	80 Allen St.	80 Allen St.

IN SCHOOL COMMITTEE

December 27, 1945

Voted: That the Secretary be directed to prepare and edit the Annual Report of the School Committee for the year 1945 and that one thousand copies of the same be printed.

The following report for the year 1945 is respectfully submitted:

Report of the School Committee

STATISTICS

POPULATION AND VALUATION

The population of the city (census of 1890) was	40,705
The population of the city (census of 1895) was	55,251
The population of the city (census of 1900) was	62,442
The population of the city (census of 1905) was	74,321
The population of the city (census of 1910) was	96,652
The population of the city (census of 1915) was	109,462
The population of the city (census of 1920) was	121,217
The population of the city (census of 1925) was	119,539
The population of the city (census of 1930) was	112,804
The population of the city (census of 1935) was	110,022
The population of the city (census of 1940) was	110,214
The population of the city (census of 1945) was	110,308
Valuation of the taxable property (1945) was	$97,875,775.00
Schoolhouses and lots	6,380,850.00
Other school property	639,211.11

APPROPRIATION

Rate of taxation (per $1,000.00)	$42.00
Amount for general school purposes not including new buildings	$1,537,044.15

SCHOOL CENSUS

Number of children between five and sixteen years of age, and illiterates (not having completed Grade 6A) between sixteen and twenty-one years of age, reported by the Attendance Department in accordance with the census record taken October 1, 1945:

Between 5 and 7 years	2,552
Between 7 and 16 years	12,695
Between 16 and 21 years	602

SCHOOL ORGANIZATION, SEPTEMBER 1, 1945

High School	1
Junior High Schools	2
Grammar Schools	5
Elementary Schools	26
Continuation Schools	3
Fresh Air Classes	2
Hospital Classes	2
Conservation of Eyesight Classes	2
Class for the Deaf	1
Cooking Rooms	1
Manual Training Rooms	1
Special Classes for Mentally Retarded	9
Kindergartens	16
Workshop Classes	4

SCHOOL BUILDINGS, SEPTEMBER 1, 1945

Administration Building	1
Permanent Schoolhouses	36
Portable Schoolhouses	5
Frame Buildings	2

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

(Excluding State-Aided Schools)

	1944	1945		
*Enrollment of pupils	12,353	11,830	decrease	523
Average membership	11,471	11,104	decrease	367
Average daily attendance	10,499	10,221	decrease	278
Aggregate attendance	1,936,573	1,851,597	decrease	84,976

PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

	1944	1945		
*Enrollment of pupils	4,589	4,597	increase	8
Average membership	4,385	4,398	increase	13
Average daily attendance	4,134	4,081	decrease	53
Aggregate attendance	824,396	832,168	increase	7,772

*Not including pupils enrolled elsewhere in the State during the school year.

PUBLIC, PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

(Excluding State-Aided Schools)

	1944	1945		
*Enrollment of pupils	16,942	16,427	decrease	515
Average membership	15,856	15,502	decrease	354
Average daily attendance	14,633	14,302	decrease	331
Aggregate attendance	2,760,969	2,683,765	decrease	77,204

*Not including pupils enrolled elsewhere in the State during the school year.

For the year beginning Sept. 5, 1944, ending June 22, 1945

	Total Membership	Average Membership	Average Daily Attendance	**Aggregate Attendance**
High,	1,921	1,740	1,643	297,358
Junior High,	1,920	1,702	1,573	285,245
Elementary,	8,751	7,662	7,005	1,268,994

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Total Membership	**Enrolled**	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Aggregate Attendance (4 hr. days)	**Total Make-up (4 hr. days)**
274	251	122	110	4,071	275

GENERAL VOCATIONAL CLASSES

Total Membership	**Enrolled**	Average Membership	Average Attendance	**Aggregate Attendance (6 hr. days)**
291	188	128	108	19,505

HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

September 1944 — January 1945

				College Classical			College Scientific			College General			Civic			Commercial			Total		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
P.G.	0	1	1																		
8's				1	4	5	23	5	28	2	18	20	0	0	0	11	57	68	37	84	121
7's				1	14	15	56	4	60	0	77	77	2	1	3	43	151	194	102	247	349
5's				8	19	27	81	5	86	4	67	71	11	1	12	73	185	258	177	277	454
3's				17	26	43	119	3	122	4	100	104	13	6	19	113	246	359	266	381	647
1's				25	36	61	75	2	77	5	61	66	1	1	2	46	97	143	152	197	349
	0	1	1	52	99	151	354	19	373	15	323	338	27	9	36	286	736	1022	734	1187	1921

January 1945 — June 1945

P.G.	0	1	1																		
8's				3	14	17	53	6	59	1	67	68	1	1	2	36	150	186	94	238	332
6's				8	19	27	75	7	82	7	65	72	7	0	7	83	164	247	180	255	435
4's				15	28	43	110	4	114	3	89	92	9	4	13	89	228	317	226	353	579
2's				21	36	57	70	2	72	5	55	60	1	1	2	34	86	120	131	180	311
	0	1	1	47	97	144	308	19	327	16	276	292	18	6	24	242	628	870	631	1027	1658

Graduated: January 126 — June 345

GRADE-AGE TABLE, OCTOBER 1, 1945

AGE GRADES		4 Yrs.	5 Yrs.	6 Yrs.	7 Yrs.	8 Yrs.	9 Yrs.	10 Yrs.	11 Yrs.	12 Yrs.	13 Yrs.	14 Yrs.	15 Yrs.	16 Yrs.	17 Yrs.	18 Yrs.	19 Yrs.	20 Yrs.	21 Yrs.	Accel.	Norm.	Ret'd	Totals
Kgn.	B	124	215	1																124	215	1	340
	G	118	213																	118	213	0	331
1st	B		138	325	99	16	4	2												138	424	22	584
	G		147	276	66	15	5	2												147	342	22	511
2nd	B			90	249	146	65	19	4											90	395	88	573
	G			95	309	98	18	12	1											95	407	31	533
3rd	B				68	246	145	73	30	8	2									68	391	113	572
	G				76	226	214	38	8											76	340	46	462
4th	B					43	175	137	100	28	9	4								43	312	141	496
	G					84	257	100	57	11	5									84	357	73	514
5th	B						36	177	112	88	47	13	1							36	289	149	474
	G					5	66	190	78	47	14	2	1							71	268	64	403
6th	B							52	160	117	73	35	12							52	277	120	449
	G							107	181	82	46	22	2							107	263	70	440
7th	B							1	49	163	109	82	49	5						50	272	136	458
	G								75	202	112	54	17	3						75	314	74	463
8th	B								5	57	157	98	71	10						62	255	81	398
	G								3	80	220	96	56	7	2					83	316	65	464
9th	B									1	69	139	123	32	3	1				70	262	36	368
	G									2	115	220	118	27	6					117	338	33	488
10th	B											40	112	67	25	1				40	179	26	245
	G										2	106	210	62	16	1	1			108	272	18	398
11th	B											2	45	67	39	3				47	106	3	156
	G											3	101	151	62	8	1			104	213	9	326
12th	B												16	46	51	2		1	1	62	53	2	117
	G												10	80	106	27	6			90	133	6	229
Boys		124	353	416	416	451	425	461	460	462	466	413	429	227	118	7	0	1	1	882	3430	918	5230
Girls		118	360	371	451	428	460	449	403	424	514	503	515	330	192	36	8	0	0	1275	3776	511	5562
Total		242	713	787	867	879	885	910	863	886	980	916	944	557	310	43	8	1	1	2157	7206	1429	10792
Boys %																				16.9%	65.6%	17.5%	
Girls %																				22.9%	67.9%	9.2%	
Total %																				20. %	66.8%	13.2%	

Special, Ungraded, and Home Classes not included.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Brief description of the schoolhouses, with their accommodations and conditions, January 1, 1946

	Name of School	Location	Material	No. of stories	No. of rooms	No. of halls	No. of gymnasiums	No. of sittings	Year completed	Approximate Cost	No. of Portables	Year Purchased	Approximate Cost
	School Committee Rooms	166 William St.	Wood	2					1851	$ 12,150			
101	High	County St., Head of William St.	Brick	3	83	2	2	2,200	1912-35	1,200,000	1	1925	$ 6,262
201	Normandin Junior High	Tarkiln Hill Road and Felton St.	Brick	3	40	1	2	1,200	1927	584,430			
202	Roosevelt Junior High	Frederick St., near Brock Ave.	Brick	3	40	1	2	1,200	1927	591,044			
302	Parker Street	Parker and Summer Sts.	Brick	3	12	1		504	1852	106,675			
303	Hosea M. Knowlton	County and Coggeshall Sts.	Brick	3	19	1		621	1906	140,400			
304	Clarence A. Cook	Summer and Mill Sts.	Brick	2	18	1		717	1922	566,311			
305	Allen F. Wood	Pleasant and Russell Sts.	Brick	3	10	1		420	1860	45,675			
306	Robert C. Ingraham	Rivet and Blackmer Sts.	Brick	3	12	1		504	1901	110,925			
307	James B. Congdon	Hemlock and Thompson Sts.	Brick	3	16	1		672	1908	133.375			
351	Thomas Donaghy	South St. and Acushnet Ave.	Brick	2	12			441	1905	101,975			
352	William H. Taylor	Brock Ave.	Brick	2	12	1		504	1898	116,525			
353	Charles S. Ashley	Ashley Blvd. and Rochambeau St.	Brick	2	20	1	1	801	1922	721,082			
354	Thomas R. Rodman	Mill St. and Rockdale Ave.	Brick	3	10	1		420	1908	102,725	2	1916/1919	5,722
355	Jireh Swift	Lunds Corner	Brick	3	10	1		420	1909	110,025			
356	Abraham Lincoln	Ashley Blvd. and Glennon St.	Brick	3	20	1		840	1911	180,650			
357	Betsey B. Winslow	Allen and Reed Sts.	Brick	3	12	1		492	1912	191.750			
358	Mt. Pleasant	Mt. Pleasant and Sawyer Sts.	Brick	2	20	1	1	840	1922	673,118			
359	John B. DeValles	Katharine and Bonney Sts.	Brick	2	20	1		786	1914	222,425			
400	John H. Clifford	Coggeshall St. and Ashley Blvd.	Brick	3	12	1		462	1901	103 600			
401	Phillips Avenue	Phillips Ave. and Ashley Blvd.	Brick	2	8			282	1897	61,775	*2	1915	3,080
402	Cedar Grove Street	Cedar Grove St., near Acushnet Ave.	Brick	3	15			591	1883	46,075			
403	Clark Street	Clark and Myrtle Sts.	Brick	2	8			324	1897	55,450			
404	Merrimac Street	Merrimac and State Sts.	Brick	2	6			252	1857	22,600			
406	Horatio A. Kempton	Shawmut Ave., near Maitland St.	Brick	2	8			324	1901	78,850			
407	Cedar Street	Cedar and Maxfield Sts.	Wood	2	6			252	1855	10,125			
408	Harrington Memorial	Court and Tremont Sts.	Brick	3	10			381	1889	73,350			
409	Sylvia Ann Howland	Pleasant and Kempton Sts.	Brick	2	7			198	1893	95,450			
410	Thomas A. Greene	Purchase and Madison Sts.	Brick	2	8			336	1894	90,075			
411	Acushnet Avenue	Acushnet Ave. near Grinnell St.	Brick	2	10			381	1878	63.075			
412	Thompson Street	Thompson and Crapo Sts.	Brick	3	9			381	1885	57,575			
413	Isaac W. Benjamin	Division St., near Acushnet Ave.	Brick	3	12			492	1891	48,575			
414	Dartmouth Street	Dartmouth and Hickory Sts.	Wood	2	6			240	1855	21,675			
415	George H. Dunbar	Dartmouth and Dunbar Sts.	Brick	2	8			324	1897	59,850			
416	Sarah D. Ottiwell	Earle and Diman Sts.	Stucco	1	15	1		618	1918	208,300			
417	John Hannigan	Emery St.	Brick	2	16	1		633	1921	273,500			
607	Sassaquin	Sassaquin Sanatorium	Brick	1	3			25	1924	31,500			
608	Sol-E-Mar	Sol-E-Mar Hospital			1			42					
	Continuation School	Ashley Blvd. and Coggeshall St.	Wood	1	4			80	1920	9,500			
	Continuation School	South and Purchase Sts.	Wood	1	4			80	1920	9,500			
	Storehouse	256 Parker St.	Brick	2					1939	74,625			
		Totals.			562	21	8	20,280		$7,406,285	5		$15,064

* Unoccupied

EMPLOYEES IN SERVICE January 1, 1946

TEACHING CORPS:		
Headquarters:	Superintendent	1
	Asst. Supts.	2
	Supervisors	6
	Asst. Supervisors	7
High School:	Principals	1
	Asst. Principals	2
	Teachers	71
Junior High Schools:	Principals	2
	Asst. Principals	2
	Teachers	87
Elementary Schools:	Principals	25
	Grade Teachers	243
	Special Teachers	39
	Kindergartners	16
Continuation Schools:	Director	1
	Principal	1
	Teachers	13
Adult Civic Education:	Director	1
	Teachers	4
		524
CIVIL SERVICE CORPS:		
Clerks		18
Physicians		2(1*)
Nurses		9
Attendance Supervisors		4
Building Supervisor		1
	Mechanics	8
	Engineers and Firemen	5
	Senior Building Custodians	10
	Junior Building Custodians	33
	Junior Building Custodians Unassigned	9
	Janitresses	17
		116(1*)
MISCELLANEOUS EMPLOYEES:		
Coach		2
ROTC Sergeant		1
		3
TOTAL NUMBER EMPLOYEES:	(*) Part-time only	643(1*)

TUITION RATES

Rates of tuition for non-resident pupils for school year, beginning September 4, 1945, payable quarterly in advance are:

High School	$150.00
Junior High Schools	150.00
Elementary Schools	115.00

PER CAPITA COSTS

The cost of instruction per scholar is based on the average number belonging and the total amount expended for the maintenance of each department, not including expenditures from the Sylvia Ann Howland, Paisler or Bourne Prize Funds.

High School	$137.02
Junior High Schools	140.44
Elementary Schools	110.41
Day Schools	119.18

The average cost per pupil in the different departments of the schools, for text books and supplies, has been as follows:

High School	$2.38
Junior High Schools	3.35
Elementary Schools	2.33
Average for Day Schools	2.49

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Money Raised by Taxation

January 1, 1945 — December 31, 1945

SUMMARY

Total Appropriations	$1,532,999.73*
Total Expenditures	1,507,008.85*
Balance unexpended	$25,990.88*

*Not including Nursery Schools, Hurricane Repairs, Pensions or Reserve for Armed Forces.

NET EXPENDITURES

Total Expenditures, including Smith-Hughes Fund, Pensions and Reserve for Armed Forces	$1,520,149.17
Turned into Unappropriated Funds (See Page 14)	147,344.08
Net Cost to City	$1,372,805.09

EXPENDITURES—MONEY RAISED BY TAXATION

SALARIES AND WAGES:

Auxiliary	$34,540.65	
Administration	42,568.57	
Teachers	1,095,458.48	
Custodians	143,121.68	
Continuation School	40,034.03**	
TOTAL		$1,355,723.41

GENERAL EXPENSES

Books and Tests	$13,761.37
Classroom Supplies	9,028.44
Science Supplies	557.22
Visual Education	366.14
Shop Supplies, Jr. High and Harrington	1,656.80
Workshops	542.91

**Not including Smith-Hughes Fund.

Custodians' Supplies	4,581.54	
Medical and Surgical Supplies	376.73	
Continuation School Supplies	3,347.96	
Stationery and Office Supplies	344.10	
Engine Room Supplies	320.42	
Furniture and Furnishings	697.65	
Maintenance and Replacement of		
Typewriters	234.50	
Business Machines	351.83	
Furniture	648.75	
Shop Equipment	210.24	
Light, Power, Fuel, Water	64,224.03	
Motor Maintenance	1,355.71	
Postage, Telephone, Express	3,743.87	
Printing and Advertising	1,468.81	
Travel and Transportation	4,529.29	
Middlesex County Tuition	295.71	
Miscellaneous	246.31	
Labor	15.77	
Total		$112,906.10

REPAIRS:

Building Maintenance	$7,346.98	
Equipment Maintenance	8,436.19	
Property Maintenance	777.16	
TOTAL		$16,560.33

EVENING SCHOOLS:

Salaries	$6,083.50	
General Expenses	297.55	
TOTAL		$6,381.05

Continued on Page 14

OUTLAY	$9,177.12	
TOTAL		$9,177.12
OUTSIDE ACTIVITIES	$498.64	
TOTAL		$498.64
TEACHERS RETIREMENT	$1,607.30	
TOTAL		$1,607.30
LABOR	$70.14	
TOTAL		$70.14
PENSIONS	$8,277.09	
TOTAL		$8,277.09
ADULT CIVIC EDUCATION		
Salaries	$4,012.21	
General Expenses	72.55	
TOTAL		$4,084.76
RESERVE FOR ARMED FORCES	$2,859.66	
TOTAL		$2,859.66
TOTAL EXPENDITURES*		$1,518,145.60

*Not including Smith-Hughes Fund

RECEIPTS FROM OTHER SOURCES

PAID TO CITY TREASURER

For Tuition Non-Resident Pupils	$10,031.50	
For Tuition of Boston Wards	455.19	
For Tuition State Wards	4,774.64*	
For Sales of Books, Rentals, Shop Products, etc.	2,111.78	
Reimbursement from Massachusetts Commission for the Blind	1,000.00	
Reimbursement for Teachers' Salaries	102,185.00	
Reimbursement for Class for the Deaf	2,134.53	
Reimbursement for Continuation Schools and General Vocational:		
State	2,567.64*	
Smith-Hughes Fund	2,003.57	
Sale of Products	179.11	
Tuition	506.88	
State General Vocational Department	19,394.24*	
TOTAL		$147,344.08

*Formal notice of receipt of these amounts has not yet been received by the city from the state.

INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS FOR

JANUARY 1, 1945 — DECEMBER 31, 1945

S. A. Howland Educational Fund	$1,562.74	
Jonathan Bourne Prize Fund	60.00	
C. S. Paisler Fund	486.72	
		$2,109.46

SYLVIA ANN HOWLAND EDUCATIONAL FUND

Balance of income on hand, Jan. 1, 1945	$2,221.59	
Income during year	1,562.74	
		$3,784.33
Expenditures for the year		959.08
Balance, December 31, 1945		$2,825.25

JONATHAN BOURNE PRIZE FUND

Balance of income on hand, January 1, 1945		
Income during year	$60.00	
Expenditures for prizes		$60.00

C. S. PAISLER FUND

Balance, January 1, 1945	$1,171.13	
Income during year	486.72	
		$1,657.85
Expenditures for the year		356.66
Balance, December 31, 1945		$1,301.19

DETAIL OF 1945 EXPENDITURES

SCHOOL	INSTRUCTION			OPERATING EXPENSES				REPAIRS	Transportation, Telephone and Other General Expenses	Bourne Prize Paisler and Howland Funds
	Teachers' Salaries	Books	Classroom Supplies	Administration & Custodian Salaries	Custodian & Engine Room Supplies	Fuel Coal, Power and Wood	Light and Water	Building, Equipment and Property Maintenance		
High	$202,824.56	$2,030.89	$1,613.10	$33,958.04	$1,042.11	$7,583.13	$1,231.13	$1,831.21	$1,646.61	$649.77
Normandin Junior High	105,633.31	1,199.68	1,212.11	11,946.78	369.88	3,397.69	1,159.85	573.13	700.08	198.58
Roosevelt Junior High	106,961.92	1,048.38	1,797.36	11,275.76	691.71	3,751.01	1,108.21	1,187.37	379.76	262.58
Parker St.	22,223.44	553.23	255.60	1,947.17	139.97	1,187.10	265.62	389.17	69.30	7.00
Hosea M. Knowlton	10,123.26	8.01	82.98	2,003.72	45.33	1,046.37	196.24	487.68	57.50	3.50
Clarence A. Cook	32,160.60	831.41	292.57	3,185.83	164.17	1,266.42	535.83	214.87	235.24	7.00
Allen F. Wood	14,226.06	161.76	117.35	1,963.92	79.76	897.81	124.36	117.97	61.00	3.50
Robert C. Ingraham	17,645.73	280.13	94.50	1,933.00	140.92	1,093.96	160.57	408.64	63.05	3.50
James B. Congdon	17,629.61	278.23	63.02	1,936.63	118.96	1,282.23	210.26	735.74	99.70	3.50
Thomas A. Donaghy	16,252.13	251.55	238.65	2,128.10	136.88	997.44	516.43	599.61	174.45	4.50
William H. Taylor	17,797.66	466.88	192.78	1,952.84	130.85	1,062.16	192.32	635.62	111.50	3.50
Charles S. Ashley	28,526.70	254.37	284.10	3,728.84	141.32	2,539.96	243.04	228.29	117.10	11.50
Thomas R. Rodman	28,065.93	777.98	385.65	2,156.66	117.69	1,787.26	208.50	113.16	674.80	3.50
Jireh Swift	25,690.70	292.87	131.30	1,975.50	117.19	1,075.23	186.18	123.17	1,920.30	7.00
Abraham Lincoln	22,682.02	694.66	217.72	3,183.66	174.71	2,551.27	420.62	638.15	72.57	3.50
Betsey B. Winslow	27,241.26	1,140.82	335.22	3,159.34	102.69	1,037.05	313.14	914.75	59.35	3.50
Mt. Pleasant	40,853.09	866.49	389.92	4.016.33	102.23	2,049.17	527.45	208.03	94.65	7.00
John B. DeValles	15,882.25	402.89	253.66	2,607.23	90.46	1,603.30	517.97	186.87	165.19	7.00
John H. Clifford	10,145.52	321.28	137.36	1,929.67	82.73	905.07	294.64	1,288.59	103.28	
Phillips Avenue	15,404.95	178.51	118.10	2,050.17	48.35	728.64	231.68	288.11	77.87	3.50
Cedar Grove St.	18,564.61	142.85	218.72	1,935.84	73.85	1,837.40	246.86	145.92	57.50	3.50
Clark St.	14,995.47	97.24	165.26	1,911.84	63.42	822.35	121.53	435.51	81.50	3.50
Merrimac St.	11,777.91	126.54	53.00	1,930.17	66.89	699.10	132.41	133.60	57.50	3.50
Horatio A. Kempton	16,993.67	208.31	86.85	1,960.09	52.81	808.87	110.90	358.03	61.25	7.00
Cedar St.	13,702.34	107.41	97.03	1,946.93	34.46	238.90	111.02	29.81	57.50	3.50
Harrington Memorial	20,427.83	117.84	450.31	1,941.50	121.17	961.23	245.75	437.26	57.50	8.00
Thomas A. Greene	14,541.69	149.67	73.24	2,099.25	69.73	977.37	396.74	56.20	67.50	3.50
Acushnet Avenue	16,151.65	83.15	96.05	1,930.17	68.12	1,153.92	217.73	233.74	57.50	7.00
Thompson St.	12,122.15	56.24	69.42	1,929.68	75.81	708.71	124.00	894.73	57.50	
Isaac W. Benjamin	19,782.29	90.37	114.86	1,930.17	78.83	1,275.35	286.74	59.25	57.50	3.50
Dartmouth St.	5,068.91	39.68	24.05	1,922.25	48.68	614.24	85.42	66.78	57.50	
George H. Dunbar	9,866.31	47.95	168.68	1,773.67	21.83	775.13	117.08	26.37	57.50	3.50
Sarah D. Ottiwell	19,280.02	188.55	111.98	2,032.18	43.65	1,324.08	165.22	142.65	59.35	7.00
John Hannigan	23,249.47	510.99	265.72	2,490.24	99.32	1,470.26	217.29	245.48	65.00	7.00
Sassaquin	2,079.57	8.58	6.15	1,930.17	1.58	398.45	16.17	12.30		
Sol-e-Mar	3,732.78	73.93	18.22							1.09
Storehouse				1,930.17	69.57	397.28	64.68	115.17	58.75	
Classes for Mentally Retarded	21,072.45	246.63	434.44							
Open Air Classes	4,015.40									
Conservation of Eyesight Class	4,203.68	1.44	45.96		38.12			86.75		
Home Classes	5,644.46	3.66	5.58							
Lip Reading Classes	3,436.87		9.40		38.13			83.50	60.35	
Workshop Classes	25,014.08		549.26							
Guidance and Placement	1,058.32	91.55	19.80							
Music	12,914.27									3.70
Art	6,167.11		8.92							
Physical Education	5,798.30	11.20	83.85							
Health and Hygiene			376.73	21,784.29						
Visual Education									366.14	
Evening Schools	5,277.00		58.30	806.50		162.60			76.65	
Adult Civic Education	4,012.21	54.00							18.55	
Labor	1.56			70.14					15.77	
Remedial Reading Classes	3,506.75	1.17								
Continuation Schools	35,617.37	6.63	370.40	6,420.23	78.80	1,580.67	494.80	103.12	713.54	
Administration, Supervisors, etc.	2,317.86	23.64		67,813.10	81.90	315.17	300.37	1,827.15	4,367.47	117.02
Motor Maintenance, Tuition, Express, etc.									1,914.80	
Outside Activities						498.64				
Pensions, Retirement Fund and Reserve for Armed Forces	6,661.62			6,082.43						
New Equipment									9,177.12	
Sales		4.47								
Stock		827.34	1,434.99		790.59					
TOTALS	$1,147,026.68	$15,361.05	$13,630.22	$233,610.20	$6,055.17	$54,861.99	$12,098.75	$16,663.45	$24,494.54	$1,375.74

GRAND TOTAL $1,525,177.79

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

CONTINUATION SCHOOL AND GENERAL VOCATIONAL DEPARTMENT JANUARY 1, 1945—DECEMBER 31, 1945

Net Appropriation	$43,381.99	
Smith-Hughes Fund	2,003.57	
		$45,385.56
Total Expenditures		$45,385.56

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES

Salaries	$42,037.60	
Supplies	370.40	
Office Supplies	17.19	
Books	6.63	
Equipment, Replacement and Repair of Equipment	314.77	
Printing, Postage and Freight	18.65	
Fuel	1,580.67	
Light and Water	494.80	
Transportation	150.00	
Telephones	170.70	
Repairs to Building	103.12	
Repairs to Furniture	42.23	
Janitors' Supplies	78.80	
		$45,385.56
Reimbursement:		
State	$2,567.64*	
Smith-Hughes Fund	2,003.57	
Tuition	179.11	
Sale of Products	506.88	
State-General Vocational Department	19,394.24*	
		$24,651.44
Net Cost to City		$20,734.12

*Formal notice of receipt of these amounts has not been received by the city from the state.

TEXT BOOKS, STATIONERY AND CUSTODIANS' SUPPLIES

STATEMENT JAN. 1, 1945 — DEC. 31, 1945

Dr.

	Purchased in 1945	Stock Jan. 1, 1945	TOTALS	
Books	$13,761.37	$1,539.05	$15,300.42	
Stationery Supplies	9,028.44	1,582.33	10,610.77	
Custodians' Supplies	4,581.54	1,074.41	5,655.95	
Totals	$27,371.35	$4,195.79	$31,567.14	

Cr.

	Charged to Schools	Stock Jan. 1. 1946	Cash Receipts, 1945	TOTALS
Books	$14,468.61	$827.34	$4.47	$15,300.42
Stationery Supplies	9,175.78	1,434.99		10,610.77
Custodians' Supplies	4,865.36	790.59		5,655.95
Totals	$28,509.75	$3,052.92	$4.47	$31,567.14

CONTRIBUTION ACCOUNT — FEDERAL PROJECT

No. Mass. 19-M-11

NURSERY SCHOOLS May 1, 1943 — Sept. 30, 1945

INCOME

Appropriation from City	$15,363.00	
Appropriation from Federal Government	29,795.00	
Fees	16,261.55	
Total		$61,419.55

EXPENDITURES

Supervisor's Salary from March 4, 1944	$3,210.90	
Clerk's Salary	22.00	
Teachers' Salaries	35,008.90	
Cooks' Salaries	7,639.60	
Custodians' Salaries	2,625.00	
	$48,506.40	
Food	$5,786.08	
Auxiliary Supplies	63.18	
Instruction Supplies	127.38	
Operation Supplies	1,675.61	
Administration Supplies	50.66	
Maintenance Supplies	99.22	
Equipment	398.86	
Refund to Federal Govt.	1,241.87	
	$9,442.86	
Total		$57,949.26
Balance turned into unappropriated funds		$3,470.29

HURRICANE REPAIRS

Expended from January 1, 1945	$4,221.17

Following are the names of teachers and other employees who have left the service or who have been appointed to the department during the year 1945.

RETIRED

John Bernier
Ethel Bliss
Mary A. Budgen
Thomas Butler
Mary E. Cunningham
Mary R. Dalton
Eddy P. Howard
Alice H. Jenney
Clara M. O'Neil
Antone Pacheco, Jr.
Richard P. Reagan
Helena A. Whelan

RESIGNED

Herman C. Baptiste
Victorine S. Cardoza
Mary Ciaburri
Helen P. Cusson
Frances Czerkiewicz
Florence E. Hallaway
Margaret Haskell
Margaret Holden
William A. Julien
Cornelia H. Kendall
Andrew C. Loring, Jr.
Alicia F. Lowney
Alice G. McAulay
Marianne C. McKeon
Anna M. Monfils
Susan R. O'Leary
Preston B. Rowe
Edith F. Stevens
Florence S. Vasconcellas
Teresa P. Williams
Kathleen Winfree
Sophia J. Zimon

APPOINTED
REGULAR EMPLOYEES

John D. Barry
Helena S. Bartholo
Stanley Crook
Joseph A. Dube
Edna S. Egan
Thomas J. Feely
John H. Hesford
Frances A. Kinniery
Leonor M. Luiz
William R. Norris
Gordon F. Parsons
Louise F. Phelan
Margaret B. Rapoza
Barbara Reynolds
Dana C. Sanborn
Ernest Souza
Mary E. Sullivan
Jacob Tabachnik
Florence S. Vasconcellas
Mary P. Walsh
Minna H. Webb

MILITARY SUBSTITUTES

*Elizabeth H. Best
*Arville D. Dodge
*Nora H. Donaghy
Clara L. Foster
Josephine S. Hurley
Helene A. Malone
*Florence R. Palmer
*Martha S. Wilde

TEMPORARY EMPLOYEES

Mary Berger
*Elsie Bottomley
*Hannah D. Carvalho
Theodore Fredette
Dorothy B. Gibbs
Elizabeth Jukes
*Estelle R. King
*Lillian Mathews
Alice M. McDonnell
*Mary Medeiros
Cora Monty
Omer A. Monty
*Mildred L. Moore
Mary E. Sanford

---

*Released

In Memoriam

MARGARET Z. O'LEARY
1923 — 1945
Teacher

ALICE C. RYAN
1918 — 1945
Teacher

ANNIE F. WELSH
1907 — 1945
Teacher

Report of Superintendent

Hon. School Committee
New Bedford, Mass.

Gentlemen:

It is once again my privilege to submit the annual report of the Superintendent of Schools of this city. This is the eighty-fifth in the series.

We have become accustomed to speaking and writing about problems resulting from a world at war. It is with a feeling of thankfulness to Almighty God and a sense of eternal debt and gratitude to our armed forces that we turn our attention to the problems of a post-war world. Since V-J Day we have been busily engaged in making necessary adjustments to changed conditions and preparing for the educational problems of the future.

This has been and is no easy task. We have never known a time when our resources were as severely taxed as they have been since the war unofficially ended. This is particularly true of our personnel.

Many of our employees who served in the armed forces have been discharged from such service and have returned to their duties in this department. We are very glad to report the return of the following:

Richard J. Brown
George F. Cronin
Lydia Fragosa
Stephen V. Hayes
Frank F. Hutchings
Mitchell S. Janiak
George W. King, Jr.
Joseph L. LeBlanc
J. Milton Rex
Anthony Zielinski

Some of our former employees discharged from military service have submitted their resignations and have taken up duties elsewhere. We wish the following success and happiness in their new fields:

Mary G. Ciaburri
William A. Julien
Preston B. Rowe
Kathleen Winfree

The following who were in the armed services have not yet returned to this department. We shall be glad to welcome them back at an early date:

John J. Bauer
Eleanor L. Benac
Walter W. Bonner
Philip Bronspiegel
Cyril G. Cole
G. Philippe DeRosier
Joseph A. DeSousa
Stephen W. Doherty
James K. Donaghy
Laura Furtado
John F. Gracia
James R. Hayden
Lawrence B. Markey
Catherine R. Murphy
Leon Sarin
Francis J. Singleton
Clifton M. Southworth
Mayo H. Tripp
Norman H. Tripp

You have doubtless heard and read much about the teacher shortage which exists throughout the country. Due to the fact that many of our former teachers, now married, have been willing to substitute in the absence of regular teachers, this shortage has affected us very little until the present school year. It is now making itself very evident in the elementary schools. There are several vacancies which should be filled as soon as possible by regular teachers in order to be able to use our substitute teachers for temporary work.

The tendency to look for positions in other lines of endeavor where salaries are higher, and the fact that graduates of teacher training institutions seek placement in junior or senior high schools where remuneration is usually greater, are among the reasons for shortage of teachers in elementary schools. The single salary schedule has much to offer as a solution of this problem. Something must be done to make positions in the lower grades as attractive as those in higher schools.

There is a new retirement law which goes into effect January 1, 1946. This law has increased retirement allowances to such an extent that several teachers may take advantage of it and leave the field of education. Teachers have resigned when their husbands returned from military service or resigned to be married since V-J Day.

You have helped to alleviate this teacher situation by voting an increase in salary to all regular employees in this department and by raising the substitute pay substantially. You have also given the superintendent authority to secure graduates directly from state teachers' colleges without experience and to nominate married women if necessary to fill regular positions.

It is our firm conviction that the Department of Guidance and Placement will prove very valuable to the youth of this city. This department has made an excellent start and has been most helpful in serving returning veterans. It has a strong endorsement from Mr. Benson of the State Department of Education. Miss Shennan's report gives details of accomplishment in the short time it has been in existence and stresses the philosophy underlying its activities.

It has been the object of the school department to serve the returning veterans in every way possible. Some are in the Adult Education Department, some have returned to regular high school courses by choice, while others are served by the so-called Regional High School. This school is established under the leadership of Mr. Anson B. Handy of the State Department of Education. Teachers are paid by the State Department while housing, books and supplies are furnished by the City. President Kelly of the State Teachers College at Bridgewater makes assignments to the local school from applications sent to him as a result of consultations with and advice of our guidance department. The Regional High School is the best means we had at our disposal to serve those who could not be assigned to regular high school routine.

Adult education was re-established during the past year with the approval of the State Department of Education. Mr. Joseph DeSousa will be director of this department. Since he is still in the armed services Mrs. Josephine Hurley was secured as a substitute pending his return. We are indeed fortunate to have the value of her training and experience in setting up this service. A total of 600 adults are enrolled at the present time.

Miss Irwin's report on special classes should give you a definite idea of the work under her charge. Her keen insight into the problems of the pupils served by these classes and her sympathetic understanding of their needs have contributed greatly to success in this field. It should be kept in mind that these classes required by law are designed to provide opportunity for training which is not possible in so-called regular classes. As soon as possible a workshop class must be established near the center. This will be done when proper facilities can be secured.

Nursery classes established under the Lanham Act in May, 1943 were discontinued September 30, 1945. This child care project was carried on as an aid to working mothers during the war. When the war ended Federal aid was withdrawn and you voted to close the classes unless Federal aid was extended.

During their existence these classes served over 300 children at different times and enabled their mothers to go to work. These children were between 2½ and 4 years of age. Classes were in session from 6:30 A.M. to 5:30 P.M. daily from Monday through Friday. A fee was charged according to the number of meals served during the day.

Reports from parents indicated that they were very much pleased with the care and training afforded by this project, but since it was in the nature of a day nursery and since the cost was approximately $300 per child it did not seem advisable for the School Department to carry it on at local expense during normal times.

The entire cost of this project was $56,707.39 of which $28,553.13 was borne by the Federal Government, $11,892.71 by New Bedford and $16,261.55 was received through fees.

The following is from a report made by Mrs. Rose M. Sylvia who supervised these classes: "All children of this age should be allowed the privilege of attending nursery classes. This project, being a war emergency project, the care and training was limited to the children of working mothers. The service should be extended to all mothers and to their children between 2½ and 4 years of age.

"The hours of the school day should not be as long as they have been, a regular school session 8:30 to 3:30 is sufficient for a nursery training program. In fact, two sessions of three hours each, with different age children at each would be most ideal and beneficial for the children from an educational point of view. Children should be with their mothers for the biggest part of the day, if conditions will permit."

The department is grateful to Mrs. Sylvia and her assistants for the success of this project.

Mr. John Egan, our chief custodian, has reported repairs, replacements and improvements made during the past year. This report cannot fully show the great amount of time and energy which Mr. Egan had to give to these matters. He has made excellent use of the money placed at his disposal and is gradually gaining ground in the many items of needed repairs which have piled up during those years when money for this purpose was at a minimum. More and more we are cognizant of the fact that our department mechanics are a financial asset to the city.

Throughout a period when it has been most difficult to secure satisfactory help our force of custodians has been a credit to the department, working extra time voluntarily when the welfare of the schools required it.

The several committees on courses of study in elementary, junior and senior high schools have functioned in an efficient manner. The work of these committees is very important and requires the best effort of the best people in order to achieve desired results. The members of these committees deserve our highest commendation for their unselfish devotion to this duty.

A committee composed of Dr. Mary W. Walker, Mr. G. Walter Williams, Mr. Allison R. Dorman, Mr. Robert H. Murdy and the superintendent was appointed on October 25, 1945 to study the need for courses in industrial and household arts at the High School. This committee recommended on November 25, 1945 that such courses be established in accordance with State Law and that the superintendent secure all necessary information needed in order that the School Committee may proceed in this matter.

It is the intention of the superintendent in this connection to examine all curricula at the high school. Mr. Dorman and Mr. Murdy will aid in this endeavor. The help of Mr. A. Russell Mack, Supervisor of Secondary Schools for the State Department of Education, will be sought and the curricula of other high schools in the State will be studied.

It is very desirable that additional opportunities be provided for eighth grade industrial and practical arts. As soon as tools and equipment can be secured for the boys' work a recommendation will be made that a shop be opened in the basement of the Cook School. This would take care of eighth grade boys in the Mt. Pleasant, Parker, Cook and Rodman Schools, leaving the entire time of the Harrington shop for the seventh grade.

At the same time it will be recommended that the facilities for cooking at the Harrington be used entirely by seventh grade girls and that eighth grade girls be given instruction in Clothing and Home Nursing at the Howland School. It is hoped that these changes will go into effect in September 1946.

During the school year you voted to grant time for religious instruction during school hours to those pupils in grades four and five in the Swift, Rodman, Cook, Taylor and Hannigan Schools whose parents desired it. This plan is on trial for the present school year. While no definite reports regarding this plan have been made by the principals it can be stated that there is definite cooperation between the school of religious instruction and the public schools which it is hoped will bring about satisfactory results.

Every year shows a loss of employees who have served the department faithfully for many years. We mourn the loss of those taken by death and we wish for those who resigned or retired many happy years in the future.

Last year's report stated that a school is largely what a principal makes it. That statement will bear repetition. Of course a school needs good teachers but there is no more important person in the school than the principal. The appointment of a principal has been and will continue to be a matter that requires the greatest care and consideration. The superintendent's recommendation is made only after endorsement by his immediate assistants and after the opinions of principals and supervisors in a position to know have been solicited. It is gratifying to know that appointments made under the present administration are proving very satisfactory.

The present world conditions emphasize the importance of education in the life of the individual as a member of the community, the state and the nation. Teachers never have had a more important or more difficult task than at present confronts them. Students must be taught the duties and responsibilities of citizenship in a democracy, the willingness to work, to study, to sacrifice if necessary for the common good. These lessons have been taught us by our armed forces in the conduct of the war. We as educators must apply them to peacetime pursuits. We as educators must teach by example.

This is a changing world and we who are laboring in the field of education must be constantly on the alert to make our objectives, our procedures, our policies, our methods fit that change. But fundamental principles must not be sacrificed in an endeavor to keep up with the times. Rather ours is the task to study, to investigate, to weigh values and to pursue only those courses which will attain our ultimate objective, the training of the individual to the full measure of his ability.

The greater our experience becomes the more we realize that satisfactory results can be attained only by the wholehearted cooperation of all members of an organization working unselfishly toward a common goal. World problems have rendered our work most difficult the past year. Your superintendent is most grateful to all members of our schools for their help and encouragement, particularly to his assistants who have had to assume more and larger responsibilities for their departments, and most of all to you, members of the School Committee, whose sympathetic support and guidance have made possible whatever success we have achieved.

Respectfuly submitted,

EDWARD T. N. SADLER

Report of the Assistant Superintendent in Charge of Secondary Schools

Mr. Edward T. N. Sadler,
Superintendent of Schools,
New Bedford, Mass.

Dear Sir:

My three previous reports were prepared during a period of world-devastating war. It is a pleasure to be able to write this one at a time when the great powers are at peace although the recent armed conflict has not yet been officially terminated by our government.

We are now entering a period of transition from wartime habits and practices to those of peacetime. It is important to realize that in planning the adjustments that were made in our educational system in order to render the most effective service during the war we never lost sight of the fact that every child has a right to an education for life. It was recognized that although it was essential to educate our manpower for war it was just as necessary to train our youth to meet the multiple demands and problems of a world at peace. As we contemplate the future we are conscious that our education should have as one of its objectives the establishment of a sound basis for a peaceful world. We are proud that our American way of life has prevailed. From now on educators can focus their attention on the development of a sound educational policy that will properly prepare our children for their new outlook in life. It is recognized that the responsibilities of school administrators are tremendous and that there are new opportunities for abundant service and attainment. The degree of success will depend on the wisdom and strength with which we build.

During the past three decades theories and practices of the organized guidance movement have been receiving ever increasing attention from progressive educators. It has been definitely established that leaders in this field regard guidance as an integral factor in education for the purpose of serving the individual and the community. It is felt that in a broadly conceived plan this service has a very prominent place, that every member of the teaching corps should be given an opportunity to participate, and that leadership to carry on the program should be delegated to trained people.

An important development during the past year was the organization in our school system of a Division of Guidance and Placement in co-operation with the Massachusetts Department of Education. Lack of space in the School Committee Rooms made it necessary to open an office in Room 120 of the High School. On May 10, 1945 the School Committee elected Miss Susan E. Shennan as Director and adopted a program outlined by her and approved by the Massachusetts Department of Education. At a meeting on June 28, 1945 the School Committee voted to transfer Mr. Alexander Thomson from the position of vocational counselor of boys in the junior high schools to that of assistant in the Division of Guidance and Placement with specific assignment to the duties of placement and follow-up.

Step by step a program of guidance will be organized that eventually will meet the needs of all the pupils in the system. It will take considerable study, patience, the exercise of wisdom and common sense, and the hearty cooperation of all who may be called upon to assist in the operation of this new division in order that maximum benefits may be obtained. The vital function of organized guidance is worthy of the conscientious interest and loyal support of every one who realizes the fundamental place it has in an educational system that strives to produce a dependable, worthwhile citizenship.

It is particularly fortunate that the Division of Guidance and Placement and the Division of Adult Education are being organized at this time as they can be of great assistance to veterans of World War II, who desire to resume their education after discharge from service. Everything is being done to give the veterans the best educational opportunities that are available. At present there are five means of formal training at their disposal.

1—Regular day sessions at the High School for those who express a desire to attend.

2—Evening High School.

3—Division of Adult Education.

4—Regional High School located in New Bedford High School and operated under supervision of the President of the State Teachers' College at Bridgewater.

5—Massachusetts Division of University Extension.

On September 13, 1945 the Superintendent reported to the School Committee that the enrollment in secondary schools at the end of the first week of school in September compared with the enrollment at the same time the previous year indicated a loss of 207. However, a comparison with the enrollment figures at the close of the school year last June showed a gain of 304 which indicated an increase in enrollment that was insufficient to make up the loss during the school year 1944-1945.

During the year classification was completed of the mounted materials that were assembled by the employees of the WPA and turned over to the New Bedford School Department when the federal emergency organization was dissolved. The pictures are now on file in the basement of the School Committee Rooms. Although this collection is not representative it contains much valuable material. The school librarians spent considerable time in cataloging and indexing. An effort was made to be as simple as possible and to anticipate questions that might arise among non-library trained people. Two copies of the Catalog and Index of Mounted Materials, containing instructions for the use of the catalog and for the procurement of the pictures, were issued to each school. Since all up-to-date teachers are sensitive to the educational value of visual aids it is expected that there will be a constant demand for these materials.

The film program for the current school year began Monday, September 17, 1945. In the past it had been the custom to prepare a program for the period from September to January inclusive and another for the remainder of the school year. This time bookings were made for the entire school year. In the past it was found necessary to depend to a large extent on the Division of Teaching Aids of Boston University for the type of films that were considered best for educational purposes. Recently the sources of films have increased in number and the quality of the films has improved. As a result of the opinion of a number of interested teachers that we should spread out and obtain films from a variety of sources the program for the current school year was prepared with a number of bookings from different places. Every care was exercised to see that the films were suitable for teaching purposes.

Previous to October 1945 it was the practice to use teacher-operators who often ran into difficulties in the operation of the projectors. On such occasions the teacher-operators did their very best to exhibit the pictures that were scheduled as it was very disappointing to the pupils, who had previously been prepared by their teachers to obtain the most educational value from the pictures, when the films could not be exhibited. At a meeting of the School Committee on October 11, 1945 a contract was awarded for the transportation and exhibition of films by a projectionist for the remainder of the school year. The results of the substitution of one operator for seventeen teacher-operators will be anticipated with interest.

The period from September 1, 1944 to August 31, 1945 included the first full school year of the Community School Lunch Program.

Type A, Without Milk

Number of schools participating	3
Number of meals served	121,297
Federal money (U. S. Department of Agriculture) received as reimbursement for school lunches	$8,490.79

Type C, Milk Only

Number of schools participating	35
Number of bottles served in schools with	
cafeterias	357,153
other schools	493,374
Total	850,527

The dietitian in charge of school cafeterias reported that one of the chief objectives of the community school lunch program is being achieved by the increasing number of hot lunches that are being purchased by pupils. The program is being carried on during the current school year 1945-1946.

On February 8, 1945 the School Committee accepted with regret the resignation of Mr. Elwyn G. Campbell as principal of the Roosevelt Junior High School. Mr. W. Kenneth Burke was promoted from the assistant principalship to the position of principal. On April 16, 1945 Mr. George F. Cronin of the high school faculty was elected assistant principal. I wish to take this opportunity to express my appreciation of Mr. Campbell's courtesy, loyalty, and the fine spirit of cooperation that he displayed on the numerous occasions that we met for the transaction of school business.

On May 10, 1945 the School Committee acknowledged with thanks and appreciation a gift to the Roosevelt Junior High School to be known as The Elwyn G. Campbell Fund, the income each year to be used to provide an award for some worthy member of the graduating class to be based on the same requirements as those for the Sons of the American Revolution Medal and the Veterans of Foreign Wars Medal.

Under date of June 12, 1945 the Social Studies Committee recommended a new course of study in United States Government for grade seven and in Massachusetts State Government for grade eight, which were adopted by the School Committee on August 30, 1945 to become effective the following month. The committee is now working on a course of study in New Bedford Municipal Government.

On May 31, 1945 the School Committee adopted a new course of study in literature for the seventh, eighth and ninth grades to be implemented by Books I and II of the Let's Read Series published by Henry Holt and Company, which had been adopted by the School Committee on November 30, 1944.

In September 1944 the subject of general science was introduced in grades seven and eight of the grammar schools. One set of text books was provided for each grade in each school but due to lack of funds no apparatus nor chemicals for experiments or projects were provided. Miss Roxie Newcomb, Chairman of the Science Committee, kindly prepared a list of such supplies that would meet the minimum requirements of one room in each building. These materials were purchased for use beginning last September.

During the past year teachers on the standing committees have rendered valuable service to the Department through their constructive suggestions to improve courses of study and methods of teaching. Their conscientious efforts are sincerely appreciated.

On October 25, 1945 the School Committee voted to accept a recommendation of the Superintendent that a committee to appointed to study the needs for courses in industrial and household arts at New Bedford High School. Mr. G. Walter Williams, Dr. Mary W. Walker, Mr. Allison R. Dorman, Mr. Edward T. N. Sadler and Mr. Robert H. Murdy were appointed to serve on the committee. The report of the committee, which was unanimously accepted by the School Committee on November 29, 1945, was as follows:

> "The committee recommends establishment of courses for the teaching of industrial and household arts in the senior high school in compliance with State Law.
>
> "The committee is convinced that this cannot be accomplished without an addition to the high school building.
>
> "The committee recommends that the Superintendent of Schools be directed to secure all necessary information needed in order that the School Committee may proceed at once in this matter."

It is quite significant that throughout the country today there is a definite conviction among educators that there should be more general education in secondary schools and colleges. Results of recent studies of the education of young people and adults emphasize the great need for more of this type of formal training. Specialization in order to learn enough technical subject matter or to acquire enough skill to obtain and hold a job will not properly prepare a student to participate as an informed and useful citizen in the social, economic and political problems of the community. It is important that there be a congruous balance between general education and specialized training. General education should enhance the value of specialization and broaden vocational usefulness.

We are now in a period of national and world reconstruction which will make it necessary to overhaul our curriculums in secondary schools and redefine our educational objectives in order that we may properly prepare our children to live in the new world of tomorrow with its many possibilities and its diverse responsibilities. The kind of world we will have a generation from now will depend to a large degree on the kind of educational opportunities we offer our young people now and on the thoroughness with which we meet the needs of all our youth.

It is now about a decade since the curriculums at the High School were revised and brought up to date. For a number of years limited facilities have curtailed opportunities to meet the variety of needs of the students. The school is not comprehensive in character. It has an academic unit, a commercial department, and there is a civic course for pupils who do not wish to prepare for higher institutions of learning nor for commercial employment. Students under sixteen years of age, who have been unable to enter the Vocational High School, are enrolled in numbers in the commercial department. A few enter the academic unit, and others take the civic course. In many instances they are not particularly interested as they are not doing the kind of work which they need or for which they are best suited. There are other students throughout the school who find themselves in the same predicament. The faculty is doing a very creditable job under the circumstances.

The expanding organization of the Division of Guidance and Placement, the possibility of the addition of courses in industrial and household arts, and the need of evaluating every course in the light of postwar objectives indicate that now is a propitious time to consider a survey to determine how the school can best serve the needs of the individual student and of the community. An occupational survey of the city will produce indispensable information for the vitalization of the function of placement and for the evaluation of commercial courses with reference to the needs of business men and to the needs of the students who are expected to meet business standards. It is desirable that in the near future surveys be inaugurated to decide on recommendations to expand and modernize the services of the senior high school in order that it may accomplish more completely the requirements of the community and the individual needs of all the students.

Every thoughtful person will agree that so far as education for all our youth is concerned the war has produced conclusive evidence that education is more important for the welfare of our country than ever before. The responsibilities of our democratic society impose upon each of us the duty of determining the educational needs of our people and of providing the means of meeting these needs in the most effective way. During the coming year may every one of us be alive to the new demands and issues that will confront us in the training of our young people to find their proper place in the life of our Nation and to have proper attitudes in civilian life in order that we may be able to do our part well in the reconstruction of human activities in the new era of peace.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT H. MURDY

Report of the Assistant Superintendent in Charge of Elementary Grades

Mr. Edward T. N. Sadler
Superintendent of Schools
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Sadler:

In compliance with your request, I submit the annual report of the Assistant Superintendent in charge of elementary grades.

Since school opened in September 1945 about half of our children in the elementary schools, for the first time in their lives, are attending school under peace time conditions. Life for many of these children during the war years included anxieties, excitement and stimulation from many sources and for many reasons — in the home, from the radio, the newspapers, the newsreels and from many school activities. Now that these school children are experiencing the happiness of living in a world at peace it is imperative that we study our elementary school program thoughtfully, reconstruct it if necessary, that these children may be assured maximum educational development.

As in September 1944 every pupil entering grade one in September 1945 was given a reading readiness test and a group mental test. This year the Detroit Beginning First-Grade Intelligence and the Marion Monroe Reading Aptitude Tests were given by teachers and principals to 811 children entering first grade. The results disclosed a wide range in both ability and readiness to learn. Mental ages ranged from three years to nine years. The range of average percentiles obtained on the Marion Monroe Aptitude Test was from one to ninety-six. An average percentile score of 60 or over indicates the child will become an average or superior reader by the end of the year, one below 40 indicates poor achievement and between 40 and 60 it is possible that presonality, emotional and teaching factors are most potent in turning the child toward good or poor achievement. With this information at our command soon after the child enters school we are challenged to adapt our teaching procedures to the level of the child's development and interest, to provide the child with a feeling of security and success at the beginning of his school life. If this is done many potential problems in later grades in the elementary school will be eliminated.

Last year Open House was held in the first grades of the I. W. Benjamin School, the Sarah D. Ottiwell School and the H. A. Kempton School in order that teachers might meet and see what had been achieved in a reading readiness program during our first year. Many teachers and principals attended these informal conferences, found an opportunity to talk with other teachers and see what had been accomplished. First grade teachers have made a fine beginning and I am proud of them. Last year a principal was invited to discuss reading readiness at a meeting of the College Club. The assistant superintendent gave an informal talk to the Mothers' Club of one of the churches and again to a group of young mothers in one of the schools. Another invitation to discuss this topic has been accepted for early in the new year. There is much interest in the meaning of reading readiness.

We are all very grateful to the committee of principals and teachers who as a result of study recommended that such a program should be adopted, to you as Superintendent, who not only approved it but encouraged us to carry it out, and to the school committee who voted to allow us to put it into operation.

Principals and teachers had been asked to check the progress of second grade children as predicted by the scores made in tests given in grade one in 1944. The assistant superintendent is discussing the achievement of these second grade children with principals and teachers during her visits to the schools. In most cases the scores have proved to be a true indication of both the ability to learn and the rate of learning. As always, other factors such as health, attendance and cooperation of the home contributed to the success of these pupils. This study emphasized differences in the rate and power of children to learn and the necessity of adapting the teaching to meet the individual differences of each child. Hollis L. Caswell in Education in the Elementary School writes, "Individual differences could not be eliminated even though it were desirable to do so. Much of the richness of living and many of the important achievements of men arises out of their differences in capacity, ability, and outlook. Where there are leaders, there must be followers; where there are producers of art, there must be consumers of art."

In grade three a battery of Stanford Achievement Tests including arithmetic, reading and spelling were given the children twice during the school year — first to find the grade level of achievement and the weaknesses which needed to be strengthened. In May another form of the battery was used to measure progress each child had made and was given consideration as one of the factors in determining whether the child had reached a point in his development which would warrant his promotion from the Primary Unit to Grade IV. As stated by a principal of a primary school, "We wish the child to be an integrated whole at the end of Grade III through variety of method in strengthening the weakness as first indicated by the Marion Monroe Aptitude Test and followed through by the careful study of weaknesses in second and third grades as evidenced by the observation of the teacher in spelling, arithmetic, reading, achievement tests, etc."

In May 1945 a battery of Stanford Achievement Tests including reading, arithmetic, literature, social studies, science and spelling were given to the boys and girls of grade six to measure the level of achievement of these pupils before they left the elementary school. These test results also are an aid in determining the skills which need to be given greater emphasis in grades four and five. This year instead of a battery of tests we are using a reading test and placing emphasis on improvement of reading skills throughout this school year. The Iowa Silent Reading Test is comprehensive — testing the rate of reading, comprehension, directed reading, word meaning, sentence meaning, alphabetization and the use of the index, skills which must be mastered in order to assure the pupil's successful progress in his secondary school life. These standardized tests given in grades one, three and six are the beginning of a cumulative record for each child in the elementary school. In many schools a personal folder is being assembled for each pupil, the contents of which provide concrete evidence of many phases of pupil growth.

This year has been no exception on the part of the teachers and principals of the elementary school in their continuous efforts to improve the curriculum. On the basis of their experience with children and the findings of research the curriculums are in a constant state of revision. Closely associated with the curriculum revision, a systematic study of textbooks is made in every subject field before a textbook is selected for adoption. This year the pupils and teachers of grade five are fortunate in having a new course of study in geography and a new text, "Geography of the Americas" by Dr. W. R. McConnell. The course of study was a cooperative undertaking written by members of the committee with some fifth grade teachers acting as consultants and was submitted to Dr. McConnell for suggestions and criticisms. The text was selected after many texts had been studied and evaluated and was a unanimous choice of the committee. This fine, cooperative work was accomplished under the guidance of Miss Frances B. Macy, Principal of the R. C. Ingraham School, chairman of this committee. This committee is initiating a fifth grade workshop in geography to be conducted soon after the beginning of the new year. A study of geography in fourth grade is scheduled for the near future. Sixth grade texts will be reviewed and selected as soon as conditions in Europe and Asia make it expedient for such books to be published.

Miss Stella L. McCarthy, Principal of the Jireh Swift School, chairman of the reading committee for many years has been relieved of the work at her request. Our thanks and appreciation are extended to Miss McCarthy for her faithful, enthusiastic and efficient service as chairman of the reading committee in the elementary school. Miss Helen F. Moore, Principal of the Abraham Lincoln School is now chairman of the committee which is being reorganized and will include principals and teachers from all grades.

At the present time the arithmetic committee is actively engaged in making a study of textbooks that they may have a knowledge of the text best fitted to serve the needs of the boys and girls in the New Bedford Schools. The literature committee hopes to complete the course of study for grades 4, 5 and 6 for use at the opening of school in September.

The constant improvement of the curriculum and the selection of modern textbooks are the results of cooperative effort on the part of teachers and principals. It is a pleasure to invite teachers to become members of committees, their acceptance is always so prompt and willing. We appreciate the valuable service they render and know that the contribution they make to the welfare of the children results in enriching their own experience.

The Pupil's Progress Card which is a report sent to the parents four times a year has been in use in the Elementary School since 1939. At a recent meeting of principals it was decided to make a study of the card for possible revision. We wish to carry to the parents the best interpretation possible of the school's endeavor to measure not only subject matter achievement but habits and attitudes of their boys and girls. This study will begin soon after the new year.

Children who are temporarily handicapped and unable to attend school for at least two months may receive educational training in the home by a teacher who visits the pupil at regular intervals. The privilege of receiving this instruction is dependent on the recommendation of a physician that the pupil is physically able to profit by such teaching. The services of three teachers who visit the homes are much appreciated by both parents and children as during the child's forced absence from school his education continues.

The New Bedford School Department is indeed fortunate in having such a fine cooperative spirit among its personnel for teamwork is required to solve problems which arise. I wish, especially, to express my sincere appreciation to Miss Alice M. Irwin, Supervisor of Special Classes, on whose time we make many demands as an individual Binet test often serves as the basis for understanding the cause of a child's difficulties.

Last June, Miss Ethel Bliss, Principal of the Harrington Memorial School and Miss Mary R. Dalton, Principal of the Phillips Avenue School retired from active service in the New Bedford School Department. They influenced the lives of many boys and girls with whom they were associated and we wish them happiness in their well-earned freedom from school responsibility.

It is imperative that some new teachers be secured to replace teachers who are no longer in the service and substitutes now teaching long periods in the grades of the elementary schools. Some of our first grades are too large for the type of teaching demanded of teachers today. The strength of the schools of the future will depend to a great extent on the teachers chosen. Schools can be no better than the personnel which operates them.

We welcome new principals to the corps who have proved through their service as teachers, their educational preparation and their personal characteristics that they are qualified to accept the added responsibilty of leadership which is required of a principal. The democratic leadership of the principal must find expression in every relationship with the children, the teachers and the parents. Teachers and principals must believe that human values transcend all other values and that within the children of today lies future destiny.

Let us remember that childhood is experienced but once. It influences definitely the life which follows. No portion of life can go in reverse and be lived again. We who determine how a child learns in his early years need be serious about our responsibility.

I appreciate and gratefully acknowledge your intelligent and sympathetic understanding of the problems which have been ours during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

ELLEN C. SWEENEY

Report of the High School Principal

Mr. E. T. N. Sadler,
Superintendent of Schools,
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit my report as principal of the New Bedford High School.

For the first time in four years this report is being written with the nation at peace. We have put aside the weapons of war and are returning to what is referred to as "normal conditions". These conditions, however, cannot be attained in a few months or even a few years. It will take time to wipe out the effects of war on the nation. The same may be said of the schools. We have been laboring under trying conditions, with many handicaps. One by one these are being removed and we hope before the next report we will be well on our way back to "normal".

Of the eleven members of the faculty who entered the armed services three have returned to their school duties and provision has been made to care for others as they return.

The rule allowing the granting of diplomas to pupils entering the armed services during the last half of their senior year and allowing credit for work done in absentia has been abrogated except for former pupils already in the service. This is perfectly fair, as no longer may a high school pupil be drafted into the armed services during his high school course.

The majority of veterans who wish to obtain the high school diploma are returning and reentering the regular classes. Thirteen have been enrolled to this date. Of these, three have already been accepted by colleges and have left school. One has left because of illness and the other nine are continuing their studies with us.

The State Department of Education has established a Regional High School under our jurisdiction for the benefit of veterans who cannot attend our regular classes. This school, at present, is held for two hours on each of two afternoons per week. Mr. Harold E. Willey, of the science department, is teaching this class which is made up of six veterans at various stages of advancement in mathematics and physics. So far it seems to be a highly successful experiment.

The enrollment of the school has decreased somewhat over that of the preceding year due to the fact that last year there was an extra class in the school which was graduated in January 1945. Our enrollment at present is 1826, which is for the full school year. We are now entirely free from mid-year promotions and graduations. This will make a more stable school year and save expense to the city and loss of time to the students.

It would be unfair to the personnel of the school not to call attention once more to the splendid record made by them in the sale of war stamps and bonds. In April, 1944, we began a long sustained series of weekly one hundred percent student participation in the purchase of war savings stamps. This has been maintained, up to December 1, 1945, for fifty-one consecutive school weeks. This record is unequalled by any high school in the country. In addition to this the pupils have purchased, or sold, fifty-nine thousand dollars' worth of war bonds during the past year. Miss Anna Brady, who has sponsored and managed these sales has done an excellent job, but the great credit goes to the student body and its representatives, the Junior Minute Men, who have done the detailed work of purchasing and selling.

Lieut. Edward S. Irwin, who was in charge of our R. O. T. C. during the year 1944-1945, has retired from the service and has been replaced by Lieut. Phillip H. Taft. Lieut. Taft has recently returned from active duty in Europe and is making a fine impression as our new commandant. The G.A.M.S. continues to be a popular organization with the girls. It proved to be such a success as a war effort that we plan to continue it during peace time. Miss Marion E. Lord, our Social Counselor, is to be complimented on the splendid work of this organization.

During the war period the cost per pupil of most high schools increased very considerably. It is a satisfaction to report that our costs have been maintained at a level that compares favorably with those of schools in cities that correspond to ours in population and character. Our average cost per pupil is below the average cost of all Massachusetts high schools. We hope to maintain this position.

Beginning with my first report as principal of this school, I have advocated the establishment of a Department of Placement. Each year I have repeated this recommendation. The department was established this fall in combination with the Guidance work and is now under the able direction of Miss Susan E. Shennan. Its offices are located in one of our former class rooms and are adequate to its needs. Already the work of this department is being felt in the administration of the school and the concentrating of all guidance and placement activities in one agency, where they belong, is a decided advance in the school organization. I look for this department to grow and become an even more important factor in raising the already high standard of our school.

Respectfully submitted,

A. R. DORMAN

Report of the
Supervisor of Buildings and Custodians

Mr. Edward T. N. Sadler
Superintendent of Schools
New Bedford, Mass.

Dear Mr. Sadler:

In compliance with your request, I herewith submit my annual report for the year 1945.

Window breaking continues to be a problem and much of our carpenters' time is taken up setting glass.

It is estimated that $2500 worth of damage has been done to our schools during the year by vandals.

WATERPROOFING

Two-thirds of the Roosevelt Junior High was waterproofed, a project which was badly needed. This work was done at a substantial saving by the department maintenance force with the help of three spare custodians.

CARPENTRY

During severe northeast storms, water comes in through the windows of the Roosevelt. To offset this condition, all windows have been tightened and weather strips put on.

It is my intention to put storm sash on the east side of the building which will do much to improve heating conditions there.

New offices which meet all requirements were built and furnished at the Senior High School for the Director of Guidance and Placement.

The remainder of the carpenters' time has been taken up with general repairs.

MASONRY

Extensive repairs were made on the brick work of the Lincoln and Clifford schools. In the years to come, much more pointing-up work remains to be done on various schools.

PAINTING

The following schools were painted on the exterior: Thompson St., Cook, Cedar Grove, Merrimac St., I. W. Benjamin.

FLAG POLES

Flag poles were repaired and painted at the Cook, Ottiwell, Mt. Pleasant, Howland, Benjamin, Ingraham and Wood schools.

INTERIOR PAINTING

The entire second floor of the Mt. Pleasant School, including the principal's office, was painted. Other inside painting was done at the Roosevelt, Clifford and High Schools.

HEATING

Two new boilers were installed at the Taylor School and one new hot air furnace at the Rodman Portable. Boiler tubes were installed in No. 2 boiler at the Congdon, No. 2 boiler at the Ingraham and No. 1 boiler at the Congdon. Two heating units were installed in the Roosevelt — one in the print shop and one in the carpentry shop.

WELDING

Welding repairs were made at the High, Howland, Congdon, Greene and Ingraham school boilers.

ENGINES

Major repairs were made on No. 2 engine at the High School.

Extra radiation was put in one classroom at the Swift and the office of the Harrington School. All other heating and ventilating units were checked and repaired where necessary. Extra radiation was put in two classrooms at the Parker Street School.

Plibrico repairs were made in boilers wherever needed.

LINOLEUM

Linoleum was laid in the main office and counselor's room at the High School and the principal's office at the Cook School.

ELECTRICAL

All our electrical fixtures, such as clocks, time signals, motors, elevators and stage lighting, have been put in good working condition.

PLUMBING

The plumber has been very busy during the year, keeping our water system, conductors, and all sanitary fixtures in good operating condition. He also is responsible for keeping the hot air furnaces in good repair.

ROOFING

Repairs were made on the Cook, Congdon, High, Ingraham, Normandin and Roosevelt Schools.

There are many improvements and repairs, such as new floors, new window shades, new plumbing, resurfacing of school yards, to be made from time to time in our schools when materials and prices are more normal.

PERSONNEL

During the year three custodians and one cleaner who had given long and faithful service were retired. Mr. Richard Regan, custodian at the Mt. Pleasant, was with us 21 years; Mr. Antone Pacheco, of the Thomas Donaghy—25 years; Mr. Thomas Butler, Howland School—18 years; Mrs. Edith F. Stevens, High School—18 years.

I am pleased to report that the mechanics, custodians and cleaners have cooperated with me fully during the year.

In conclusion, I wish to thank you for the advice and cooperation which you have always extended to me.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN EGAN

Report of the Supervisor of Vocal Music

Mr. Edward T. N. Sadler
Superintendent of Schools
New Bedford, Mass.

Dear Mr. Sadler:

In accordance with your request I herewith submit my eighth annual report as supervisor of vocal music.

There are certain basic philosophies, certain ideas and ideals of education which each of us as individuals choose as our own. That these ideas and ideals change with the changing world is right and necessary. That there shall be periods of uncertainty and question, even in normal times, is not only inevitable but a wholesome sign of growth. Today, after the greatest cataclysm civilization has ever experienced, there are few educators who can say with assurance, "I hold to my own, I know this is the goal and this is the road."

Yet it is possible that, in one sense, music educators have less to confound them than those who teach the so called basic, bread and butter subjects. Fundamentally music education, now, as always, is concerned only with the child and with music. Its one purpose is to bring these two together in such a way that the child's life is made richer, happier and more useful because music has entered into it. Moreover, there can no longer be any question of the how and what of music teaching. Today, in an unhappy, bewildered world, music must be presented in such manner as will most fully reveal its spiritual and emotional content, with the emphasis first and foremost upon beauty. This is not to ignore method which should, in point of fact, be more streamlined and effective than ever; nor to forget the teaching of music skills and techniques, without which there can be little or no growth in musical understanding and enjoyment. Certainly it is to give high value to attitudes and interests, for these serve not only as a motive force toward learning but also as a powerful factor in personal growth. Method, skills, techniques, interest, — all these are important, but we must not forget that they are the means to an end, and never the central aim. The center and heart of the music course is the child, and anything else is valuable only in so far as it serves the child's need for beauty and makes contribution toward his growth and well being.

There is nothing new in these words. We have said them for years, but the real problem is to hold ourselves to these ideals and to translate them into actuality in the daily music lesson. Too often we have acted as though we thought skill came before beauty, and too often we have exalted method to the point of evaluating song material more for its usefulness in teaching musical problems than for its musical worth.

Within the last few years, with the help of our teacher committees, the members of this department have arrived at certain conclusions. First, we know that we must choose the right material, — music that is appealing, beautiful and interesting, not only to an adult but also the child who uses it, so that it seems to him worth working for, and worth remembering.

Second, we know that the major load and responsibility of teaching music falls upon the classroom teacher, and somehow we must help her to know her music material so well that she can present it to her children with contagious enthusiasm, as a gift of love and a joy to be shared.

Third, we believe that techniques and skills are highly important and that no real musical growth is possible without them, but we feel strongly that they must develop naturally, with meaning and purpose to the child, out of enjoyable song material and out of the child's own desire to learn.

Moreover, we are building our new courses around the conviction that skills must wait upon the child's readiness to acquire them. There is a growing accord among all educators that the child becomes better and better able to learn complex coordinations and complex perceptual tasks as he grows older, and that to require specific and exactive techniques too early is to defeat our own purpose. We are using the primary grades to build the basic foundations of music, as a sort of orientation period in which to establish musical contacts, backgrounds and reactions. Through a great variety of music, — singing, listening, moving to rhythm, the rhythm orchestra, phrasing, dramatizing music, — we hope that every child, no matter what his ability will find something for his satisfaction and enjoyment. There is no lack of learning in these grades, but it is broad and general rather than detailed, and it promotes music as "a pleasure to be sought rather than a lesson to be learned."

The phonograph, the radio and the sound film are agencies for the distribution of music which no program of music education can afford to ignore. Today music actually permeates all American life, no longer a luxury for the rich, but universally accepted by all people, in all walks of life. Already the results of this mass consumption are far reaching. The man on the street and the child in the classroom have new standards, new desires, and new ideas about what music is and what it should be. They are in a position not only to make choices but also to make comparisons. We face the hard fact that unless music in the school moves away from its traditional narrow program of rote songs and sight reading, unless the music becomes alive and its presentation less formal and conventional, unless its material is chosen for its beauty and appeal rather than its usefulness, unless the school can offer a variety of worthwhile musical activities, school music is bound to fare badly. This is a challenge from the outside, but it is a salutary one and good for all of us. If we are wise and clever enough, these agencies will not be competitors but allies, — magnificent opportunities and wonderful resources which can supplement and add force to our teaching program.

These remarkable inventions bring lavish gifts to all America but they also carry duties and responsibilities which the school cannot evade. Because we have made ourselves a nation of listeners, with the world's best music available in millions of homes, and because therein lies untold possibilities for the spread and enjoyment of beauty, our task is clear. Good music will not "do good" simply and solely because it is "good". People must choose to hear it, and hearing, they must understand and enjoy it. It will cost money to teach music appreciation in the New Bedford schools, but there can be no question of our duty, or of the school's responsibility. If we believe in good music, — and all America does, — then we must make good music familiar, understandable and beloved by all the people.

Before closing I shall make brief report of progress in the senior high school. The enrollment continues to increase and one more class was added this year. The department now offers three classes in general music and two chorus periods. All five classes meet twice weekly and are unprepared. Last year's report gave a detailed description of the work carried on in the two courses. It has continued to go forward with equal interest and success this year. Next year Miss Ratcliffe plans to offer one course in general music as prepared work. This course will meet two days weekly, like the others, but will use a text book and receive regular assignments for home study.

A girls' chorus of forty members rehearses an hour each week outside of school hours. Fourteen girls from this same group give an additional hour to choral practice, to form a selected choir for occasional concert work in the community. Mr. Melver C. Felton, of the high school faculty generously gives his time as accompanist to both of the choruses. This fall a small but enthusiastic boys' chorus was formed which may later rival the girls in popularity.

There remains the unfortunate lack of a music room, and the great need for assembly song books. The assembly sing is the one period in which every boy and girl can participate in music. Moreover, it would be hard to find an activity which could do more to socialize and integrate the school, or which could give more pleasure and "lift" to the whole group.

Each year I am glad for the opportunity to thank the teachers and principals for their friendly interest and cooperation throughout the year. A special word of appreciation goes to the teachers who have attended meetings, served as committee members, worked with experimental classes, or served as directors or accompanists for the glee clubs.

I am sincerely grateful to you for another year of helpful guidance and inspiring leadership.

Respectfully submitted,

MILDRED L. BAILEY

Report of the Supervisor of Instrumental Music

Mr. Edward T. N. Sadler
Superintendent of Schools
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request, I submit the annual report of the Instrumental Music Department.

The aim of the Instrumental Music Department is to create within the boy or girl a desire to perform on some musical instrument. To develop this aim we have classes or groups in ten grade schools, orchestras in the Junior High Schools, band, orchestra and a selected advanced ensemble in the Senior High School.

At the request of the principals of the elementary schools, the selected ensemble of the High School is taken to the various schools for demonstration so that the students may become acquainted with the various instruments of the modern orchestra. In this way a desire to play some instrument is aroused.

The orchestras play for their own school assemblies and cooperate with other school activities. The Senior High School Band and Orchestra play weekly for auditorium periods and cooperate with all school activities. The High School Band has taken an active part in local drives and celebrations and has become not only an asset to our schools but also a community and civic asset.

I wish to express my appreciation of the whole-hearted work of Mr. Kenneth C. Park, my assistant.

Respectfully yours,

CLARENCE W. AREY

Report of the Supervisor of Practical Arts

Mr. Edward T. N. Sadler
Superintendent of Schools
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request, I herewith submit the annual report of the Practical Arts Department for the year 1945.

> *"The entire object of true education is to make people not merely do the right thing, but to enjoy the right thing."*—Ruskin

This school year has seen the end of World War II and with it comes the hope that some of the difficult conditions endured during the war years by many departments, the art department included, will improve in the coming year.

The fine cooperation of principals, teachers and pupils made it possible to carry on our work and maintain a good standard of work when all things were considered.

JUNIOR RED CROSS — The New Bedford Chapter of the Red Cross has been very appreciative of the fine response shown by the boys, girls and teachers of the New Bedford Public Schools. It has been very gratifying to hear the many fine comments and to read the interesting letters received by the teachers of this department regarding the fine quality of material sent to the members of the armed forces. Christmas cards, menu and tray covers all helped to cheer up wounded veterans in the military hospitals of this area. The teachers in turn were very much pleased and happy to receive these letters for they had tangible proof that their work and the work of their pupils was appreciated.

LUMBARD WARD — Since September 1944 when a request came from the Lumbard Volunteers at St. Luke's Hospital, our pupils have faithfully contributed monthly art units of decorations to brighten up the children's ward. The parents, nurses and young patients have been most appreciative of the colorful decorations and eagerly look forward to their coming. The teachers and pupils who have contributed to this worthy project share in the joy of giving happiness to their less fortunate friends. With such charity in their hearts it is not a difficult task to get interesting material each month.

HIGH SCHOOL — For a long time the art teacher and mechanical drawing teachers have had to share the same room. This unsatisfactory and very difficult arrangement, which was to have been a temporary one, has continued for a number of years because of the lack of available rooms in the High School. The first step in rectifying this situation was taken when an empty room became available on the third floor through the cooperation of the principal, Mr. Dorman. Again this is only a "temporary" move.

I sincerely hope that when Mr. DeRosier, the regular instructor is discharged from the service and returns to his school duties, the Mechanical Drawing and Crafts departments will be greatly developed and take their rightful places in the school curricula of our High School.

Again I repeat what I stated in my report last year, "Looking ahead, certainly any student enrolled in a scientific course should have mechanical drawing as a required subject."

I strongly recommend that if and when plans are made to make the High School a comprehensive one, serious consideration be given to creating a "permanent" and well equipped room for the teaching of this important subject, one that will be a credit to the New Bedford High School.

PERSONNEL — Miss Phelan who served as a substitute last year, when a vacancy was created by the resignation of an assistant art supervisor, Mrs. Carolyn B. Owen, was made a member of the regular staff this past September.

Mrs. Arville D. Dodge who has served as a military substitute instructor of Mechanical Drawing and Crafts for Mr. G. Philippe DeRosier since he was inducted into the service in November 1942, resigned at the close of the school year in June 1945.

Miss Patricia M. Leary, a local graduate of our High School and a graduate of the College of Architecture at Cornell University, has ably served as a substitute in the vacancy created by the resignation of Mrs. Dodge and will continue to carry on until Mr. DeRosier's return which is expected sometime in the spring of 1946.

ART WEEK LECTURE — In observance of Art and Education Weeks which came in the early part of November your art supervisor gave an illustrated art lecture in the Free Public Library Hall. Parents and friends of the community were invited and given an opportunity to see the material used by the Art Department in the teaching of Art Appreciation to the boys and girls in our local public schools.

COURSES OF STUDY — The art courses of study for the primary grades one, two and three are completed. Courses for grades seven and eight are now being revised and should be in the teachers' hands in January, leaving grades four, five and six to be completed.

CONCLUSION — At this time I wish to express my appreciation for the continued cooperation of my fellow workers here in the office and in the schools. This mutual interest in the welfare of our boys and girls is encouraging and inspiring us to greater efforts.

I wish to thank you, Mr. Sadler, for the courtesies extended to me and this department during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL P. VANCINI

Report of the Supervisor of Industrial Arts

Mr. Edward T. N. Sadler
Superintendent of Schools
New Bedford, Mass.

Dear Sir:

At your request I am submitting to you the report for the Department of Industrial Arts for the year ending December 31, 1945.

In the Junior High School shops we have been doing many things for the School Department and for the Junior Red Cross, such as the following:

Even though there has been a shortage of paper stock we have been able to keep the needs of the department fairly well supplied with printed material and forms used throughout the schools. Mr. Purrington and Mr. Gulbranson have done a very fine piece of work in our Junior High School print shops.

Mr. Valentine and Mr. Hines have made several lots of ash trays from discarded tin cans. These ash trays are turned over to the Red Cross which, in turn, places them in the military hospitals wherever most needed. Mr. Coonan has made several lots of pin-up lamps, small bookcases and other articles much needed in the hospitals. The woodworking was done under the direction of Mr. Coonan and the electrical wiring of the lamps was done under the supervision of Mr. Sharp in the electrical department. All material for these projects was furnished by the Red Cross and all the work that is done for this organization is much appreciated by them.

The hand tools in most of our shops, especially the woodworking tools, are old and worn out and need to be replaced. During the past years when tools were needed for war purposes and hard to get we have done a great deal of repairing of broken tools under the direction of Mr. Livesley, instructor at the Normandin machine shop. Many plane parts and other pieces of equipment were made and repaired there.

Through the courtesy of Mr. Hayford, Director of Continuation Schools, and under the direction of Mr. Mulberry, instructor at the North Continuation School, a number of woodworking vises have been repaired and rebuilt and put back into use again.

Mr. Clay, instructor of woodworking, has instituted a system of individual instruction whereby each pupil is taught to plan and work out his ideas on paper before executing them in wood.

Mr. Burke and Mr. Davies carry on the work in the drafting department and each instructor is doing individual work with the pupils. Each student is advanced as rapidly as his ability permits. More time than one period each week should be given to this subject as it is the foundation for all industrial enterprises.

As you are well aware, we are now back on full time in the workshops, with the return of Mr. Rex, Mr. King, and Mr. Janiak from military service. Mr. Rex has returned to the Donaghy, Mr. King to the Clifford, Mr. Perkins to the Lincoln, and Mr. Marco to the Congdon School. Even though the workshops have been back on full schedule for only a short period of time, there is a marked improvement in the instruction and workmanship.

It is hoped that in the coming year we shall be able to obtain enough tools and equipment to open an eighth grade shop at the Cook School. If this proposed shop can be put into operation during the coming year it will give the boys of the Winslow, Mt. Pleasant, Cook, Parker Street, and Rodman Schools shop work each week, and will also give the seventh grade boys an equal amount of hand work. This new shop will give to the boys who attend these five schools similar opportunities to those enjoyed by the Junior High School boys, although the shop programs at the junior highs are more diversified.

Looking forward to the opening of such a shop, we are now making the work benches to be used there. The tops are being made under the direction of Mr. Coonan at the Roosevelt Junior High School and the bases under the supervision of Mr. Rose at the South Continuation School. The cost of the material for each bench will be approximately $15.50. If they were bought commercially they would cost around $65.00 per bench. It is our hope also to make the vises to be used on these benches. Mr. Rex at the Donaghy School is now making patterns for a suitable woodworking vise.

Our thanks and appreciation go to the Allen Company, River Road, for their contribution of several loads of short boards which were distributed to the shops where needed most. This company also kiln dried for us, without cost to the department, the material which is to be used to make the new benches for the Cook School.

In spite of the war years and shortage of materials the shops have continued in their production of many things needed by the School Department. My thanks and appreciation go to the shop teachers who made this possible under trying conditions.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE E. KILPATRICK

Report of the Supervisor of Special Classes

Mr. Edward T. N. Sadler
Superintendent of Schools
New Bedford, Mass.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request, I submit the annual report of the supervisor of special classes.

When the atomic bombs split the atmosphere of Hiroshima and Nagasaki, newspaper writers acclaimed the ending of an age and the birth of "a new era". While that is true in the field of atomic energy, it is equally true in the field of American education. We have learned the value of a well-trained force on the battle fronts; we now realize that only a well-educated army of citizens can meet the crucial problems that lie ahead. It is the boys and girls of our schools who must assume the responsibility of leading our nation in the ways of peace. While the superior child may become a leader, the slow-learning child can be helped to understand and appreciate his immediate community, country, and world, thus making for his good citizenship, understanding, and tolerance. It is our aim to administer education in such a way that we shall, to the fullest extent, meet the needs of all pupils so that the greatest benefit to society may result.

In September of this year, the Detroit Intelligence Test was given to all children entering Grade I. When the results of this test were compiled, all children having a mental age of less than five years were referred to me to be retested with the Stanford Revision of the Binet Scale. This is an individual test, and at the present time, it is the most accurate device for the measurement of intelligence. In a few cases, because of a child's low mental age, we found it necessary to postpone his school entrance for at least another year, in other cases, an analysis of test results showed that a reading readiness program would best fit his needs. We cannot minimize the value of an early diagnosis of first grade children's difficulties for such a study makes possible a readjusting of the educational program to fit their individual limitations at a time when they are beginning their school career.

The complete battery of Stanford Achievement Tests was given in all the third grades of our city last January. Every child eleven years of age or older receiving a low score was later given an individual Binet test. In this way, a number of pupils were found that needed special class training, while others of average or better than average intelligence were retarded due to one or several causes: reading disability, poor health, long absences from school, or many changes from school to school.

We greatly appreciate the practical help which the State Department of Mental Health gives in providing us with the services of two competent psychiatrists. Since November 1921, at least twice a year, Dr. Esther S. B. Woodward from the Walter E. Fernald State School has been holding clinics in this city. During these years she has tested hundreds of New Bedford boys and girls, and has given this department invaluable aid and advice. Dr. Woodward is now retiring. We hope that this helpful clinical study may, nevertheless, be continued.

Also, the weekly visits to New Bedford of the Child Guidance Clinic under the able directorship of Dr. Olga Steinecke are of great service to us in handling our major problems. In some cases follow-up work is most essential. By seeing a pupil from week to week, the psychiatrist is able to give him help and guidance, and check definitely on the results of the program prescribed. We value Dr. Steinecke's and her assistants' close cooperation.

Continuous progress from year to year is our aim for all special class children as well as those in the regular grades. Each special class child progresses at his own rate; he attempts only that which he is capable of, and succeeds at it from step to step. As a result, many special class children this year have earned promotions to workshop classes.

There is a very definite need for a centrally located workshop class. At the present time boys and girls from the Rodman, Cook, and Parker Street Schools must travel to the Donaghy, Clifford, or Congdon Workshops. In many cases parents strenuously object to the distance involved. By having another workshop class located near the center of the city, this objection would be ruled out, and many pupils, now on the waiting lists for entrance to such classes, could then be accommodated.

This department and the entire community have suffered a tremendous loss in the death of Miss Annie F. Welsh, pioneer in teaching workshop classes. Miss Welsh was a teacher, who, having faith in her boys and girls, showed them love and understanding, and, with firm and gentle guidance, sought to build up within each pupil a feeling of confidence in his own ability to find a place in life as a good law-abiding citizen.

In closing, I wish to express my sincere thanks to you and Miss Ellen C. Sweeney for the helpful interest and guidance you have given to me, also, to principals, teachers, and school committee members for their friendly cooperation in helping my department's special problems this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE M. IRWIN

Report of the Grade Supervisor of Physical Education

Mr. Edward T. N. Sadler
Superintendent of Schools
New Bedford, Mass.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request I hereby submit the report of the Grade Supervisor of Physical Education for the year 1945.

There has been some revision in the program of Physical Education in the elementary grades this year. This change is based on a month by month progression offering a definite plan of work through the year. The new set of correctives, beginning in the second grade will, I feel sure, be of great value in developing better posture in all children.

Last spring soft ball equipment was placed in schools where yard space was sufficient for the game. Some of the schools purchased additional equipment to enlarge the program within the school.

This year we have been able to have the use of the girls' gymnasium at the High School on Tuesdays from three to five. At this time eighth grade girls from the three center schools have an opportunity to learn and play basketball. It is an elective with the girls as it comes outside of school time. About sixty girls have signed up for the work. To be eligible girls must pass their physical examination and present written permission from their parents.

Although most boys in these grades are having basketball, it does not come under supervision. I wish a plan similar to that of the girls' program could be arranged but the problem is to find a central gymnasium for them to use.

In our program of country dances we have included some of the old-time round dances. The social value of this work is pronounced. Children learn dance etiquette and proper conduct on the dance floor. The entire program offers a fine opportunity for correlation with the social studies, since dances fit into the historical or geographic background of the work of the grades.

For the past year I have noted a marked improvement in the gain made by children in our posture groups. I believe this is due in part to a better general health, resulting from better living conditions. At the present time we have only one child whose exercises have to be restricted because of underweight. Whenever it has been necessary to confer with parents to point out specific conditions I have found them most cooperative and appreciative.

The teachers who are conducting these posture classes, thereby making this work possible in the schools, should truly feel a great deal of satisfaction in knowing that they have contributed so much to the physical welfare of these children.

The prospect of a coordinated program throughout our school system promises the fulfillment of a long felt need. Through cooperation of all our departments we can function as one unit for the best interests of all children.

In conclusion I wish to express my grateful appreciation for your help through the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ELVA M. PARKER

Report of the Director of Continuation Schools

Mr. Edward T. N. Sadler
Superintendent of Schools
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

Many pupils now in schools intend to leave them to go to work the moment they meet the age and grade requirements. These children form a large group, representing an important portion of the community. There are various reasons why they cannot or will not continue in school through programs of secondary education. It is easy to see the need and importance of general vocational training and guidance for these boys and girls who neither wish to continue a long high school or vocational school training, nor who would be able, in many instances, to profit by such education and training. Some of these pupils in the fourteen-sixteen year age group, for their own best interests, are permitted to go to work before they are sixteen years old and become members of the Continuation School on a four hour weekly basis; others, through guidance and parental choice, enroll in our general vocational courses. It is our job to continue the education, through training and guidance, of those pupils who are working and to furnish programs of training, guidance, and placement for the general vocational pupils who intend, in almost every case, to go to work when they reach the age of sixteen.

We have emphasized the importance of transferring to us, as early as it is possible and expedient, those pupils in the regular schools who would be better served in ours. Principals have been urged to send us applications for all pupils who with the permission of their parents wish to enter our schools, either to request a permit to go to work, or to receive general vocational training while waiting for their sixteenth birthdays. We have received splendid cooperation from everyone concerned. In many cases it is the teacher who first discovers that a pupil might be better served by our type of training than by that furnished in the regular school. It is well recognized that some pupils who cannot be held to a full program of academic routine with satisfactory results will respond heartily in the shops where the emphasis of discipline is on physical action rather than upon bodily restraint. This past year we were able to admit all who applied. In the North End Boys' School some applicants, because of a full enrollment, were obliged to wait for short periods. No one had to wait long and all were admitted.

This year my recommendation that all pupils desiring to go to work *before* their sixteenth birthdays, be sent to us for study and guidance, was adopted. In my opinion it has been a help to the pupils and to us. Each case is studied carefully and decisions are reached only after thorough and painstaking investigations are made. We have had excellent cooperation from the schools and from the supervisors of attendance who interview all prospective employers to ascertain the merits of the job and check on its legal aspects.

MEMBERSHIP DATA

Continuation School:		
Boys	105	
Girls	146	
	——	Total 251
General Vocational Department:		
Boys	210	
Girls	81	
	——	Total 291

Follow Up Report—Girls' School:

Total Quota	1412 Hours
Total Time	1489¼ Hours
Total Visits	881

The Boys' Continuation School has been housed in two wooden buildings since it came into existence, twenty-five years ago. At that time we understood that these quarters would be temporary and that a better arrangement would one day be made. Time went on and nothing was done toward better housing for the boys' schools. I wish to suggest for your consideration the thought that it might be for the best interests of our department to keep in mind the possibility of combining the two boys' schools in one building. Teachers,, equipment, and materials could be used to better advantage under one roof.

Sincere appreciation is due you for your sympathetic counsel and leadership.

Respectfuly yours,

FREDERIC J. W. HAYFORD

Report of the Director of the Department of Health and Hygiene

Mr. Edward T. N. Sadler
Superintendent of Schools
New Bedford, Mass.

Dear Mr. Sadler:

Herewith I am presenting the yearly report of the Department of Health and Hygiene for 1945 and probably my last report while with the School Department.

I do not see how this report can be much different than in previous years. We have had the same conditions and same problems as in the past.

In a few years, as the enrollment increases, as I feel sure it will, I think that an extra nurse will be necessary. However, I doubt if one can be obtained for the amount of compensation offered. They are making too much elsewhere.

I want to express my appreciation for the close cooperation of the members of my staff, for the members of the Department and the principals, teachers and parents.

I feel that in my twenty-one years of service there has been a gradual increase in the health-mindedness of all. As one example, I would like to say that when I entered the Department I found there were more than twelve hundred pupils excused from vaccination. At the present time there are less than seventy-five.

Formerly all children contacts to measles were excluded from school. About ten years ago I was able to persuade the Board of Health to allow all pupils immune to measles to enter school. At the same time we separated measles and German measles and shortened the period of isolation of the latter.

By keeping a file of all cases of measles reported, the result has been to keep more children in school and lower the per capita expense.

In the physical examination of pupils I find that the percentage of defects is nearly the same in the lower grades but a big improvement in the higher ones.

In the earlier days it was not uncommon to find the clothes of children sewed on in the younger ones. This is extremely rare today and both bodies and clothes are much cleaner.

It has been unfortunate that since last September there has been no hearing testing with the audiometer because of the resignation of the teacher of the deaf class and the necessity of using the lip-reading teacher to substitute. Thus the lip-reading classes in the regular schools have been neglected as there is no other substitute in the department. Until such time as a competent teacher can be obtained for either the deaf class or the lip-reading classes, I would recommend that a good substitute teacher be taught the use of the audiometer that we may get needy pupils lined up for the classes for next year.

Yours respectfully,

CHAS. W. MILLIKEN, M. D.

Report of the Supervisor of Adult Civic Education

Mr. Edward T. N. Sadler
Supt. of Schools
New Bedford, Mass.

Dear Mr. Sadler:

Complying with your request, as military substitute for Lieut. (J.G.) Joseph DeSousa, I submit the following report for your consideration.

The Adult Civic Education Department proposes to do two things: (1) organize classes in English and Citizenship to enable aliens to qualify for the federal examination for citizenship, and (2) encourage newly made citizens to return to school to improve their English and to become more familiar with, and to take a more active part in our government.

The alien registration of 1941 showed New Bedford to have 9,368 aliens. According to a recent survey, made this year with the help of the city census, there seemed to remain 5,008 non-citizens, which figure tallies well with the report of the Clerk of the Superior Court which showed that, in the past five years, 4,473 people had been made citizens. The challenge to the department was to acquaint those 5,008 aliens with the opportunities the City was offering. This is a long tedious task, because most of them have never attended school in this country or any other, and therefore felt they were too old to begin.

Through the non-English speaking churches, clubs and newspapers, the non-citizens were encouraged to attend classes, but the largest number have been recruited by the four full-time teachers making personal contacts. Primarily because of the work of these teachers, day classes for adults in English and Citizenship have been organized in the following schools:

Allen F. Wood
John B. DeValles
Abraham Lincoln
Cedar Grove Street
Hosea M. Knowlton
John Hannigan
Robert C. Ingraham

The numbers in the regular evening schools, Allen F. Wood, John B. DeValles, Hosea M. Knowlton, and Abraham Lincoln, have been greatly augmented by the recruiting of the full-time teachers.

The policy of the School Department was to keep the classes in school buildings, but eventually requests for classes came from organizations and, as far as possible, those requests were granted. Classes are operating in the following places outside of school buildings:

Green Front Band (Portuguese)

Pulaski Hall (Polish)

St. Casimir's Recreation Hall (Polish)

Synagogue — County and Hawthorne Streets

By request, classes, one for men, the other for women, in advanced English, mathematics, and government, are held twice each week at the Sassaquin Sanatorium. These classes seem to fill a very definite void, by keeping the minds of the patients active, preparing them to take their places in the community when their health is recovered.

Some discharged veterans wished to take civil service examinations, but found they could not meet the educational requirements. The School Department opened a class for them at the John B. DeValles School and it is proving very satisfactory. For some it is reviewing, and for others it is completing eighth grade work. To all, it is the missing link that is going to help these veterans attain their ambition.

I am indeed grateful to the superintendent and to the assistant superintendent for their confidence and support. Also, I am truly indebted to the evening school principals and to all the teachers of adult and evening school classes for their untiring efforts in the pioneer work of organization, and for their interest and efficiency which alone will make the department a permanent one and one of which the City may be justly proud.

Sincerely yours,

JOSEPHINE HURLEY,

Acting Director

Report of the Director of Occupational Guidance and Placement

Mr. Edward T. N. Sadler
Superintendent of Schools
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Sadler:

The Office of Guidance and Placement was initiated with the appointment of a Director in May 1945 and of an assistant a month later. Figures compiled for September and October of interviews alone indicate the daily activity of the office.

August 27 through September 28, 1945	
Total number of interviews	596
including:	
Veterans with educational problems	50
Students with job problems	148
October 1 through November 2, 1945	
Total number of interviews	562
including:	
Veterans with educational problems	86
Students with job problems	208

By November 27 there were on file 346 returns on a follow-up of 346 graduates of the class of June 1945. Statistics will be gathered from this 100% return of the first follow-up and others to come at two and five year intervals. Valuable data will be derived as to the use made by graduates of their High School training.

Chapter 676 of the General Laws of Massachusetts and the manual of the State Supervisor of Guidance and Placement were adapted to fit the needs of the New Bedford school system. Detailed plans were drawn covering the six functions required for operation under the Massachusetts Plan:

1—Individual inventory of every pupil in the High School
2—Gathering and disseminating of occupational information
3—Gathering and disseminating of training information
4—Personal counseling
5—Placement
6—Follow-up

Guidance is as old as humanity, but formal guidance—Guidance with a capital G in the school sense—is relatively recent in development. In the East, it has been given added impetus by three state surveys, in Maryland, in New York, in Massachusetts. The Massachusetts survey eventuated in a bit of legislation which provides that communities shall recognize their obligation to young people for at least five years after graduation from High School and through an Office of Occupational Guidance and Placement watch their development at least through age twenty-three.

The personal interview, individual counseling, is the core of guidance. This is not to be a catch-as-catch-can affair, not hap-hazard, but systematic and thorough through the yeasty years of adolescence and is to continue to the point where follow-up demonstrates that the need for SCHOOL guidance is over.

It is logical that guidance should begin with the earliest school years. Much of what teachers learn in a year's contact with a child is valuable and illuminating, even more revealing than a set of marks or a score on an intelligence test. Teachers will welcome the opportunity to pass on this information in the formal way that a cumulative record will provide. A cumulative record should be a cooperative venture. It should be usable and certainly not just an additional chore, but rather a challenge to observe and a satisfaction to use. Important as forms and records are in a guidance system, they are not ends in themselves, but tools, aids, devices to be employed in procuring data which may be used for the benefit of pupils. To devise forms which require the recording of more data than would be used is not advisable. An elaborate system of pupil personnel records too often reduces rather than improves the effectiveness of guidance. We hope that a cumulative record folder which can be easily kept up to date and filed in such a way as to make it readily accessible for use by any qualified teacher will be cooperatively developed. It will provide an array of facts about a pupil which distinguish him as an individual apart from others. It will take into account a wide range of such factors as physical development, health, mental characteristics, educational achievement, family background, personal interests, special talents. It will be the school's formal record of its efforts to discover the individual differences among pupils. The inventory will implement the counseling function, the heart of the guidance program. The counseling process focuses all guidance activities directly on the individual pupil and gives him immediate and explicit aid in solving his problems.

The farther the student advances in school, the more his problems, of a personal or academic nature, bear directly on vocational decisions. The choice of work is a choice of adolescence, of the decade between fifteen and twenty-five.

Placement and follow-up of High School students are the logical outgrowth of the school program of educational and vocational guidance. With an adequate placement service, young people come to know better how and where to get jobs. The community becomes more interested in the schools and employers more interested in the graduates.

The placement staff within a school system should be aware of employment opportunities, types of jobs within the community, possibilities of advancement, all information needed by school leavers wanting employment. It should be aware of and even encourage training opportunities. It should continuously follow up former students and thereby provide data that may suggest improvements in the guidance program and in curricular offerings. Properly conducted follow-up surveys will result in advantages to the pupils, to the schools, to the community.

A school placement service should follow a few basic principles. It should take care of all pupils. The actual placement procedure should be simple, direct, adequate. Part-time placement should be considered as an educational experience, fitted to the pupil's ability to profit from it and discontinued immediately if it conflicts with school progress. Efficiency calls for as few forms as possible, but much personal counseling. The placement service should grow naturally out of other services to the pupils and from well developed community relations. It should include pupil preparation, pupil placement, pupil follow-up, and this includes school and college as well as job placement. The school placement office will endeavor to assist every school leaver, whether graduate or not, to become economically independent. It will endeavor to refit him through interview, further training, reemployment in case his first venture is not successful. It will strive to help him fit into the job by a friendly interest in him while on the job. It will encourage him to return for help in getting ahead vocationally. The successful functioning of the placement office may convince students that the school is a training place, that it is providing, to quote the title of Dean Donham's recent book, EDUCATION FOR RESPONSIBLE LIVING. A relationship may be built up between the school and the community in terms of service that the community can understand.

In a report on Vocational Guidance, the California Commission says: "There is reason to believe that for thousands of High School graduates who do not go to college 'commencement day' is the day on which they commence to wonder for the first time what they should do to earn a living." The changing of this wondering attitude into a knowing attitude is a direct challenge to the guidance system, and the efficiency of counseling can be measured in terms of the number of High School graduates knowing on commencement day where they are going. The problem of life work and placement is not left to chance during the last few weeks before completion of the school course, but is consistently made the subject of thought, discussion, study through the entire program.

Regardless of the set-up of the advisory system, the program of counseling must depend fundamentally for its effectiveness upon the sympathetic understanding and positive assistance of every member of the teaching force. All school agencies need to be coordinated for helping the pupil in solving his problems. Also important is the mutual assistance of non-school agencies and the guidance staff. The Guidance Office has already had reason to be grateful for the helpful cooperation of fellow workers and community agencies.

We shall try to have a guidance system custom made for New Bedford, flexible enough to provide for the changing exigencies of the times, stable enough to care for the unchanging needs of youth.

Respectfully submitted,

SUSAN E. SHENNAN

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

COMMISSIONER

of

PUBLIC WORKS

of the

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

to the

CITY COUNCIL

1945

AMERICAN PRESS
New Bedford, Mass.
1946

COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

February 26, 1946

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council
New Bedford, Massachusetts
Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my annual report of the operations of the Department of Public Works for the year ending December 31, 1945.

Appropriations and expenditures for the entire year are shown in the various tables, together with a chart giving the comparative Highway expenditures covering the period from 1922 to 1945 inclusive.

STREET CONSTRUCTION. Bituminous macadam, bituminous gravel, car rail, and Type I streets were resurfaced to the extent of 84,967.7 square yards. A program of laying a two inch top of Type I material over the existing surface of certain streets was carried out. Among streets thus treated were Pleasant Street, from Linden to Pope; Pleasant Street, from Kempton to Spring; Union Street, from Sixth to Ash. This type of work can be accomplished with a minimum degree of traffic tie-up and will materially increase the life of the street. Approximately 3.4 miles of streets were sealcoated.

NEW EQUIPMENT. Two new refuse getters have been purchased for the ash collection division and two more have been requested in the 1946 budget estimate. Maintenance costs of our equipment have been high due primarily to our inability to procure new replacements during the war. Purchase of new units, when available, will materially reduce these costs.

HURRICANE. Permanent repairs to streets and sidewalks damaged during the hurricane of 1944 by the uprooting of trees have been completed.

I take the opportunity at this time to express my appreciation for the cooperation that I have received from His Honor the Mayor, members of the City Council, the various Department Heads, and my own faithful assistants in carrying on the work of this Department.

Respectfully submitted,

PATRICK J. FOLEY,

PJF:G Commissioner.

GENERAL STATISTICS

January 1, 1946

Set off from Dartmouth	1787
Incorporated as a city	1847
Length of city	10.78 miles
Breadth of city (Maximum)	3.10 miles

Highest point — 1250 ft. north of Rockdale Avenue and Hathaway Road

Elevation	181.5 feet

Geometrical center of city — Nash Rd. and Mt. Pleasant St.

Area — Land	12,235 acres	
Ponds	193 acres	
Land and Ponds	12,428 acres	19.41 sq. miles
Tidal water	8,457 acres	13.22 sq. miles
	20,885 acres	32.63 sq. miles

Length of frontage on tidal waters	10.13 miles
Depth of main channel	30 ft. at low water
Average rise and fall of tide	3.66 feet
Population — Registrar of Voters estimate	111,558
Assessed valuation	$97,875,775
Assessed valuation per capita	$877.35
Accepted streets	218.24 miles
Bridges (3)	0.796 miles in New Bedford
Sewers	206.45 miles

Length of Intercepting Sewer:

Outfall	0.626 miles
Interceptors	9.188 miles
16 Parks and 6 Public Playgrounds — Area	456.57 acres
40 School Buildings — Area of ground	73.76 acres

STREET INVENTORY

January 1, 1946

Bridges:

Coggeshall St., ¾ maintained by New Bedford.
Slocum St., ½ maintained by New Bedford.

Pavements:

(NOTE: — In the following list the area is the total of that kind of pavement on all streets, but the length is the length of streets where that material is the principal pavement.)

	Length Miles	Area Sq. Yds.
Bitulithic and similar	69.08	1,294,149
Bituminous macadam	92.67	1,501,255
Water bound macadam	23.55	195,243
Granite Block	10.59	153,855
Wood Block	0.00	1,266
Brick	0.06	10,109
Bituminous gravel	3.90	55,677
Cobble	0.04	695
Concrete	0.20	10,313
Gravel	18.05	229,080
Unimproved streets (Some have been graded)	4.87	
Sidewalks:		
Cement concrete	136.357	568,300
Tar concrete	25.271	105,751
Flagstone	22.433	63,413
Granite curbing	274.60	1,449,910
Concrete curbing	6.30	33,238
Concrete (combine curb and gutter)	1.05	5,544

Sewers:

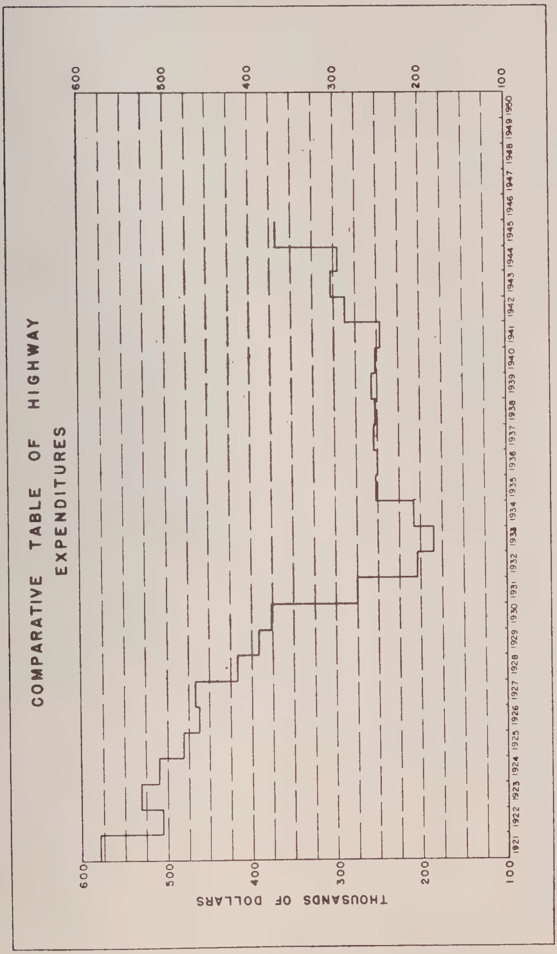
206.45 miles of sewers (including interceptor)
cost $5,551,177.64

Combined	121.20 miles
Sanitary	37.49 miles
Storm	37.95 miles
Interceptor and outfall	9.81 miles

2115 catch basins
1026 inlets

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES — 1945

Account		Appropriation	Refunds & Transfer Credits	Total	Expenditures	Balance
Highways	S & W	$ 28,828.34	....	$28,828.34	$28,792.64	$ 35.70
	Labor	185,500.00	10,000.00	195,500.00	193,790.30	1,709.70
	Hd. Equip.	20,500.00	17,635.10	38,135.10	34,146.08	3,989.02
	Gen. Exp.	79,500.00	19,701.79	99,201.79	97,210.64	1,991.15
	New Equip.	9,100.00	....	9,100.00	6,276.66	2,823.34
	Pensions	7,621.16	....	7,621.16	7,621.16	....
Engineering	S & W	19,812.39	....	19,812.39	19,808.39	4.00
	Gen. Exp.	1,700.00	19.75	1,719.75	1,709.90	9.85
Forestry	S & W	3,696.96	....	3,696.96	3,618.22	78.74
	Labor	5,000.00	4,500.00	9,500.00	8,650.58	849.42
	Hd. Equip.	150.00	1,500.00	1,650.00	1,497.00	153.00
	Gen. Exp.	2,200.00	....	2,200.00	2,199.74	.26
	Pensions	860.75	....	860.75	860.75	....
Sewers & Drains	S & W	100.00	....	100.00	27.81	72.19
	Labor	23,683,53	....	23,683.53	21,772.77	1,910.76
	Hd. Equip.	1,700.00	....	1,700.00	1,698.77	1.23
	Gen. Exp.	3,900.00	....	3,900.00	3,489.66	410.34
Sewage Disposal	S & W	2,817.00	....	2,817.00	2,817.00	....
	Labor	21,500.00	....	21,500.00	21,330.12	169.88
	Gen. Exp.	12,500.00	500.00	13,000.00	12,982.95	17.05
	Pensions	782.50	....	782.50	782.50	....
Bridges	Labor	150.00	....	150.00	23.90	126.10
	Hd. Equip.	25.00	....	25.00	2.00	23.00
	Gen. Exp.	75.00	....	75.00	.51	74.49
TOTALS		$431,702.63	$53,856.64	$485,559.27	$471,110.05	$14,449.22



COMPARATIVE TABLE OF HIGHWAY EXPENDITURES

HIGHWAYS ACCOUNT

EXPENDITURES

Accidents — Compensation, Salaries, Supplies		$3,906.95
Ashes and Rubbish — Collection and Disposal		56,478.95
Buildings — Repaired		398.39
Claims		79.50
Curb — Setting		
New	$800.66	
Used	354.44	
	———	1,155.10
Driveways — Repaired		33.24
Entries		1.77
Fences — Repaired		241.15
Forestry — Repairs		203.47
Garage — Municipal		
Maintenance	$9,121.38	
Service Cars	9,164.51	
	———	18,285.89
Holes and Washouts		6,940.41
Miscellaneous		709.00
Office — Main		
Salaries	$13,713.49	
Supplies	838.98	
	———	14,552.47
Office — Yard		
Salaries and Labor	$3,102.84	
Supplies	532.57	
	———	3,635.41
Pensions		7,621.16
Sick Leave		4,742.85
Signs and Lines		
Memorial Signs and Markers	$ 14.64	
Street Signs	1,074.90	
Traffic Signs	5,083.41	
Warning Signs	243.71	
Traffic Lines	5,373.90	
	———	11,790.56

Snow and Ice		
Plowing and Removal	$22,570.71	
Sanding Icy Streets	10,425.04	
Snow Machinery Repairs	1,238.22	
	———	34,233.97
Streets — Cleaned		
Hand Sweeping	$14,449.03	
Machine Sweeping	16,108.55	
	———	30,557.58
Streets — Repaired		
Bituminous Gravel	$ 4,846.86	
Bituminous Macadam and Similar	28,583.57	
Block Paving	349.36	
Cinder, Dirt and Gravel	3,182.93	
Shoulders	13.02	
Warrenite and Similar	58,685.91	
Waterbound Macadam	2,439.59	
	———	98,101.24
Supplies		2,082.15
Surface Treatment (seal coat)		
Entire Street	$4,757.51	
Patching	14.20	
	———	4,771.71
Tools		
New	$ 20.95	
Repaired	2,024.45	
	———	2,045.40
Toolhouses — Repaired		31.37
Vacations		7,388.65
Walks — New		
Granolithic		2,265.46
Walks — Repaired		
Cinder, Dirt, Screening	$4,968.77	
Flagstone	143.66	
Granolithic	519.35	
Tar	294.73	
	———	5,926.51

Weeds – Rag, Brush (cutting and removing)		40.81
Yard – City		
Maintenance – Shops, Lights, Incidentals	$13,964.57	
Storehouse – Salaries and Maintenance	1,998.21	
		15,962.78
Car Rail Street Repairs		4,812.21
Charges		
Service Corporations	$ 1,279.64	
Other Departments, Misc.	18,495.15	
Hurricane	2,789.92	
		22,564.71
		$361,560.82
NEW EQUIPMENT		
2 Refuse Getters mounted on GMC truck chassis		6,276.66
		$367,837.48

ENGINEERING ACCOUNT

EXPENDITURES

Payrolls	$19,808.39
Motor car maintenance	784.44
Blueprinting supplies	123.34
Printing and binding	37.24
Drawing instruments and supplies	138.50
Meteorological instruments and supplies	29.85
Platting system	141.00
Surveying instruments and supplies	50.99
Reference books and publications	10.80
Office equipment maintenance	193.31
Stationery and supplies	62.15
Sundry supplies	34.88
All other	103.40
	$21,518.29

Receipts from sale of blueprints, material and maps of city paid in to General Revenue	$41.25

FORESTRY ACCOUNT

EXPENDITURES

Accident		$ 34.20
Office Salaries and Supplies		1,570.95
Pensions		860.75
Sick Leave		283.20
Vacations		357.70
Pest exterminations:		
Gypsy moth	$1,474.65	
Supplies	122.28	
	———	1,596.93
Shade Trees:		
Planting	$ 41.77	
Care and trimming	1,844.03	
Removing	7,940.13	
	———	9,825.93
Maintenance:		
Motor	$891.11	
Sprayer and trailer	22.02	
	———	913.13
Light and Power		38.97
Miscellaneous work		289.32
Shed repairs		24.00
Tools, new and repairs		496.63
Supplies		534.58
		$16,826.29

FORESTRY ACCOUNT

SUMMARY OF WORK

9,400	Trees, (approx.) now shading city streets
500	Requests made at the office
310	Trees trimmed and treated in answer to requests
16	Inspections made requiring no labor by the department
5	Hornets' nests removed
350	Topped trees removed
65	Dead or dangerous trees removed
6	Trees removed after hearing
411	Total trees removed from streets

HIGHWAYS – COMPARATIVE TABLE OF CERTAIN EXPENDITURES

	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
Ash Collection	$32,307.80	$33,700.36	$37,231.32	$44,985.12	$47,962.47	$56,478.95
Curbing, new	98.76	1,289.93	4,066.56	2,208.07	3,601.18	800.66
Gutters, repaired	681.34	1,715.09	1,258.82	560.79	276.15	....
Holes and washouts	4,198.26	4,564.77	5,956.52	6,644.83	3,954.77	6,940.41
Signs and Lines:						
Street Signs	1,889.03	1,457.90	1,704.73	1,434.53	1,340.62	1,074.90
Traffic Signs	2,124.88	3,513.55	4,394.35	3,274.34	3,872.55	5,083.41
Warning Signs	294.02	153.82	572.27	611.39	380.63	243.71
Traffic Lines	4,866.13	4,277.30	4,729.90	4,007.97	4,125.80	5,373.90
Snow and Ice	41,474.09	19,526.27	22,014.22	20,684.30	7,931.20	34,233.97
Sweeping and Cleaning Streets	26,268.05	36,849.85	34,022.44	36,801.97	32,445.24	30,557.58
Streets, repaired:						
Bituminous gravel	1,318.32	2,412.78	519.90	1,763.70	548.03	4,846.86
Bit. mac. and similar	6,330.44	18,535.45	5,987.29	15,630.19	25,038.55	28,583.57
Block paving	590.93	155.89	148.86	404.49	170.34	349.36
Cinder, dirt and gravel	6,942.87	4,774.20	13,500.36	5,162.59	7,258.87	3,182.93
Warrenite and similar	2,830.04	10,357.36	45,128.98	18,136.01	25,407.66	58,685.91
Waterbound macadam	888.93	914.61	1,213.43	2,499.31	1,372.92	2,439.59
Walks, repaired:						
Cinder and dirt	17,756.09	8,769.96	9,939.34	6,173.15	6,636.47	4,968.77
Flagstone	1,081.70	461.25	262.75	280.99	411.56	143.66
Granolithic	4,297.41	1,327.87	659.74	877.31	506.40	519.35
Tar	480.99	459.33	428.72	601.20	434.89	294.73

BRIDGE ACCOUNT

Repairs to Wood Street Bridge	$26.41

SEWERS AND DRAINS ACCOUNT

EXPENDITURES

Catch basins, cleaned	$3,571.05
Catch basins, cleared and flushed	709.76
Catch basins, new	1,088.44
Catch basins, repaired	560.82
Catch basin drains, cleared and repaired	765.12
Culverts, repaired	7.88
Drains, cleared	2,431.26
Drains, maintenance	952.27
Drains, new	3,122.44
Drains, relaid	956.74
Drains, repaired	2,268.08
Drain building and shed	93.11
Drain cuts, repaired	485.65
Eyeholes, cleaned	426.80
Eyeholes, new	226.75
Manholes, flushed	3,682.69
Manholes, new	255.77
Manholes, repaired	229.88
Miscellaneous work	364.81
Sewers, cleared	794.67
Sewers, new	883.95
Sewers, relaid	193.04
Sewers, repaired	359.77
Sick leave	326.06
Supplies	383.56
Surface drains, repaired	1.62
Tools, new and repaired	81.47
Vacations	646.80
Charges	1,118.75
	$26,989.01

# MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT FOR INTERCEPTING SEWER
for Year 1945

EXPENDITURES

	Labor and Supervision	Telephone	Fuel	Electricity	Water	Equipment Maintenance	Supplies	Building Maintenance	All Other	Totals
Screen Station	$9,261.61	$57.93	$487.80	**	$21.31	$109.48	$122.08	$ 7.52		$10,067.73
Cove Road Station	5,070.31	56.04	132.12	$4,450.78	16.09	279.13	70.83			10,075.27
Belleville Ave. Station	3,277.60	56.04	101.34	3,490.68	17.21	576.82	54.64	36.05		7,610.38
Howland St. Station	1,924.75			145.30		16.36	69.45			2,155.86
Apponagansett St. Station	2,492.30	56.04	83.45	702.57	5.00	89.77	67.77	.90		3,497.80
Howard Ave. Station	1,632.05	55.73	66.56	416.04	15.00	112.32	54.86	.50		2,353.06
General Maintenance:										
Flushing	488.50				7.99					496.49
All other:										
Motor car maintenance (2)									$860.08	860.08
Medical care and supplies									13.40	13.40
Pensions	782.50									782.50
	$24,929.62	$281.78	$871.27	$9,205.37	$82.60	$1,183.88	$439.60	$44.97	$873.48	$37,912.57

** Included in Cove Road Station.

Receipts from Dartmouth and Acushnet for sewer service paid in to General Revenue — $1,618.39.

HURRICANE REPAIR FUND

1945

HIGHWAY DIVISION

Accidents — Compensation, Supplies	$ 36.00
Holes and Washouts	199.94
Curb reset and walks repaired	12,628.32
Supplies	250.61
Removing trees and debris	5,619.07
Streets repaired	471.81
Sewer repairs	635.42
TOTAL	$19,841.17

FORESTRY DIVISION

Removing trees and debris	$4,664.34

SEWAGE DISPOSAL DIVISION

Station repairs	$934.24

1945

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION DATA

Number of no lost time accidents	32
Average age of injured employee	50
Number of lost time accidents	8
Average age of injured employee	53
Hearings before Industrial Accident Board	0
Conferences before Industrial Accident Board	0
Number of fatal cases	0

METEOROLOGICAL RECORD 1945

PREPARED BY THE ENGINEERING DIVISION

MONTH	BAROMETER			THERMOMETER				WIND									SKY				MONTH
	Maximum	Minimum	Range	Means of Daily Maximum and Minimum	Maximum	Minimum	Means of Daily Range	N	N.E.	E	S.E.	S	S.W.	W	N.W.	Variable	Clear	Partly Cloudy	Cloudy	Rain and Melted Snow	
JANUARY	30.38	29.21	1.17	24.57	47	-2	13.97	1	4	0	0	0	6	1	18	1	14	2	15	3.90	JANUARY
FEBRUARY	30.48	29.38	1.10	30.86	48	14	12.43	0	5	0	1	0	6	1	13	2	13	3	12	3.80	FEBRUARY
MARCH	30.40	29.50	0.90	43.77	75	24	14.32	0	5	0	2	0	12	0	9	3	19	3	9	2.29	MARCH
APRIL	30.60	29.50	1.10	50.98	79	34	15.90	0	1	0	6	0	15	0	7	1	14	1	15	1.72	APRIL
MAY	30.27	29.23	1.04	53.39	73	37	13.48	0	4	0	2	0	16	0	6	3	15	3	13	3.81	MAY
JUNE	30.10	29.65	0.45	63.69	92	41	16.20	0	5	0	2	2	12	0	5	4	16	3	11	3.29	JUNE
JULY	30.30	29.75	0.55	69.78	86	52	13.42	0	3	0	8	0	14	0	4	2	16	3	12	1.04	JULY
AUGUST	30.22	29.64	0.58	67.73	86	54	16.00	1	4	0	3	1	15	0	4	3	18	3	10	3.21	AUGUST
SEPTEMBER	30.50	29.73	0.77	65.18	88	43	13.90	0	4	1	1	1	16	1	3	3	12	3	15	1.33	SEPTEMBER
OCTOBER	30.50	29.57	0.93	51.87	74	33	15.35	0	5	0	2	2	7	1	12	2	17	2	12	4.21	OCTOBER
NOVEMBER	30.52	29.42	1.10	44.50	64	27	12.47	2	8	0	0	0	10	1	8	1	14	2	14	8.80	NOVEMBER
DECEMBER	30.39	29.23	1.16	29.20	51	10	11.35	1	7	0	0	0	5	2	15	1	13	3	15	7.07	DECEMBER
Means for Year				49.63			14.07														
Totals for Year								5	55	1	27	6	134	7	104	26	181	31	153	44.47	
Extremes	30.60	29.21	1.17		92	-2															

This table is based on calendar day from midnight to midnight.

RAINFALL IN NEW BEDFORD 1945

C SCREEN HOUSE ON CLARK'S POINT.-TOTAL FOR YEAR 43.65
E ENGINEERING DIV. AT CENTER OF CITY.-TOTAL FOR YEAR 44.43
Q PUMPING STATION AT QUITTACUS POND.-TOTAL FOR YEAR 53.63
S SASSAQUIN SANATORIUM.-TOTAL FOR YEAR 49.17
A ACUSHNET STORING STA. OF N.B.W.W..-TOTAL FOR YEAR 53.62

	JANUARY					FEBRUARY					MARCH					APRIL				
	C	E	S	A	Q	C	E	S	A	Q	C	E	S	A	Q	C	E	S	A	Q
1	98	.82	1.22	1.08	1.0						T				T					
2						T						03		03	T	03	.02	02	07	.08
3			T								04	06	01	17	.15					
4	11	07	T	0	12	46	32	32	29	30						T	03	.24	06	.19
5								T	07	T	02	02	22	02	12	35	47	44	62	46
6	T	01	0	04	T						53	51	47	63	55					
7	91	98	1 06	1 07	1 10						T		T							
8	12	.07	.07	.08	.07	1.19	.43	1.84	2 75	2 04										
9																				
10							T	T			04	02	02	.06	03			02	02	
11	T	T	T		T						T		01		T				01	
12	06	03	06	04	10						24	23	34	39	.38					
13	07	06	16	14	T	24	05	.13	.12	11										
14	19	17	47	38	42		T	09	07	.09										
15		09	08	05	08	31	35	44	48	51			T	02					14	
16	1 09	90	86	88	90											T		.14	.15	.14
17	03	10	T	03	T						03	.02	T	05	05	.11	.14	53	32	.44
18																				
19											T		T	01	01					
20						09	07	29	13	09	33	33	.25	24	23	02	01		01	.10
21						32	37		34	35	98	98	76	76	.82	02	02	02		
22	29	23	27	28	32	47	78	37	83	81	03	03	11	12	15					
23							07	T	08	90			T	02	T					
24			T																	
25																96	1.00	1 27	1 16	1.17
26						31	28	35	44	44						03	03	02	02	.03
27						05	07	T	08	05										.02
28	06	02	09	07	09	03	04	03	07	08										
29	05	13	22	.25	28														.01	
30															T			.02		T
31											T	.02	01	.10	08					
TOTAL	3 96	3 68	4 57	4.49	4 58	3.47	3.83	3 86	5.75	5.77	2 24	2 25	2 20	2 62	2.57	1.52	1.72	2.72	2 59	2.63

	MAY					JUNE					JULY					AUGUST				
	C	E	S	A	Q	C	E	S	A	Q	C	E	S	A	Q	C	E	S	A	Q
1										T										
2						07	.14	.22	20	.17	19	.18	.38	90	45					
3	93	1 04	82	1.04	96	05	06	.12	.10	.08										
4	.56	.69	.92	81	82	02	12	.07	03	05										
5	T		.01			10	.08	.11	.14	12	.10	.02	.01	02	T					
6					01	.02		12	.15	12	T		T		01	1.76	1.67	1.76	1.06	1.00
7	T																			T
8		18	.20	.23	21	.05	.18	.12	.02	04										
9										01				.05						
10	60	.64	.82	.73	.89	01	.02	15	.16	.13	T		T							
11			.01	.03	T			01		T										
12						02								.02						
13	75	49	51	.57	62						.01		.02	.05						
14											.03		.05	.25	T					
15			.01					T	.01	T	.21	.22	.26	.03	.28	.10	.33	.33	.12	.12
16			T	.02							.05	.03	.02		.02					
17	.04	.01	14	15	.22						.01		T		T					
18	51	.63	50	.33	.47															
19	03		.06	03	.04	58	59	27	.37	.27	T									
20						.17	23	21	.26	18	.04		.05		.03					
21	T				T					T	.08	.09								
22																				
23																			03	.01
24																92	1 15	1 15	1.31	1.27
25	.04			.03	T		T									06	05	.05	.08	.84
26						1.57	1 73	2.37	2.29	2.10			11	.14	.16	02	01	.01		
27	T		.03	.02	.02	08	10	16	.22	14										
28	.10	.11	18	21	24	T			.01		.52	.39	20	.27	.21					T
29	.07	04	05	.06	T	.01	04				14	11	.06	.03	.02	T				
30																				
31														.01						
TOTAL	3.63	3 83	4.26	4.26	4.50	2 75	3 29	3 93	3 96	3.41	1.38	1 04	1.16	1.77	1.18	2 86	3 21	3 21	2.60	3.24

	SEPTEMBER					OCTOBER					NOVEMBER					DECEMBER					
	C	E	S	A	Q	C	E	S	A	Q	C	E	S	A	Q	C	E	S	A	Q	
1						.11	.13	.22	.22	.21						.01	.03	.03	11	.05	1
2	.15	13	.06	08	.72	.03	.02	.09	09	.05											2
3											50	.01		.05	.04						3
4											.49	52	85	.76	.83						4
5																.22	.11	.25	26	.24	5
6						1 31	1 32	1.14	1.15	.95						1.93	2.47	2.73	3 20	3.50	6
7						06	.03	.06	.18	.14						.28	.23	.29	32	.35	7
8							01														8
9	T		.03	01	.02	.13	.04	.14	.18	.15											9
10	07	.09	T		.03						05	09	.10	.11	.12	.08		.08	.15	.16	10
11	28	.37		.49	.40						.18	.11	.20	.21	.25						11
12	T		.52			.30	.24	33	.28	45	.07	.06	.04	.08	.06		T				12
13											23	.05	.02	.03	.02	.15	.16	.25	.22	.22	13
14	T	.02			.02			.02	09	.01	2 10	2.24	2.23	2.25	2.00	.03	.01	.02	.05	.06	14
15	04			.02							.10		T	.03	.01	T	T	T			15
16						.02		.02	.03	.02					T			T		T	16
17			.02	01	T						.12		.13	.15	10						17
18	.19	.25	.39	.38	.41												.10	T		.01	18
19			T		T						.51	.47	.65	.54	.61	1.30	1.07	1.03	1.40	1.41	19
20					T								T						.03		20
21					T						.05	.05	.23	.07	.08						21
22											.77	.89	.44	.88	.67						22
23						1 87	1 54	1.28	1.32	1.14											23
24						.04	.04	04	.04	.03											24
25						.58	.69	58	59	.56						1.06	1.23	1.09	1.13	1.35	25
26	T					25	.15	28	23	.30								T	.03		26
27	.21	.19	05	07	07																27
28	.02		.01	.0	T						.72	.70	.71	.85	85	.18	.11	.16	.15	.21	28
29	.24	28	38	.34	.33						2 24	2.69	3 37	3 71	2 89	1 13	1.19	1.18	1.28	75	29
30											.84	.92	.95	1.06	1.08	.18	.17	.08	.15	1.29	30
31																42	.36	.49	.51	53	31
TOTAL	1 20	1.33	1 46	1 41	2.00	4.70	4.21	4.20	4.40	4 01	8 97	8.80	9.92	10.78	9.61	6.97	7.24	7.68	8.99	10.13	TOTAL

NOTE:- Day begins at 8:00 A.M. and ends at 8:00 A.M. the following day.

RECORD OF TIDES—1945

MONTH	HIGH TIDES			LOW TIDES			AVERAGE RANGE
	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	
January	- .06	+1.60	-1.20	-3.60	-2.00	-5.00	3.54
February	- .03	+1.60	-1.50	-3.68	-2.60	-4.80	3.65
March	+ .19	+1.50	-1.20	-3.47	-2.20	-4.60	3.66
April	+ .14	+1.70	-1.70	-3.50	-2.00	-4.80	3.64
May	+ .42	+2.60	-0.50	-3.29	-2.40	-5.50	3.71
June	+ .40	+1.50	-0.60	-3.30	-2.80	-4.20	3.70
July	+ .40	+1.30	-1.00	-3.33	-2.70	-4.10	3.73
August	+ .36	+1.40	-1.00	-3.39	-2.40	-4.10	3.75
September	+ .36	+1.60	-0.80	-3.37	-2.40	-4.80	3.73
October	+ .37	+2.00	-1.20	-3.35	-2.50	-4.50	3.72
November	+ .53	+3.40	-1.00	-3.18	-1.30	-5.00	3.71
December	+ .59	+2.60	-1.00	-3.00	-1.10	-4.40	3.59
Average for Year	+ .32			-3.37			3.68
Extreme for Year		+3.40	-1.70		-1.10	-5.50	

All figures above refer to "mean high water" which is used at 0.85′ below City Datum.

Observations for the last 49 years indicate that:—

Average high water is 0.724′ below City Datum.

Average low water is 4.388′ below City Datum.

Average range of tide is 3.66 feet.

STREETS LAID OUT AND ACCEPTED – 1945

STREET	LOCATION	DATE	Length and Width in Feet	
			20	50
Winsper Street	Hemlock Street to Dartmouth Street	May 1, 1945		683.20
Smith St. – Ct.	Smith Street northerly 126.82′	Sept. 26, 1945	126.82	
Berkley Street	Brownell Avenue to Dartmouth Line	Nov. 29, 1945		373.69
Exeter Street	Brownell Avenue to Dartmouth Line	Nov. 29, 1945		429.01
Huntington Ave.	Brownell Avenue to Dartmouth Line	Nov. 29, 1945		409.86
Longwood Street	Brownell Avenue to Dartmouth Line	Nov. 29, 1945		392.04
TOTALS			126.82	2287.80

TOTAL ACCEPTED STREETS – 2414.62

ALTERATION OF LINES – 1945

STREET	LOCATION	DATE	DESCRIPTION
County Street	Northeast Corner – High Street	Oct. 29, 1945	Corner cut off
County Street	Southeast Corner – Kempton Street	Oct. 29, 1945	Corner cut off

STREETS DISCONTINUED – 1945

None

SEWERS CONSTRUCTED 1945 – Compiled by Eng. Div.

STREET	LOCATION		SIZE and MATERIAL VITRIFIED PIPE		TOTAL LENGTH	COST TO CITY
	SEWERS or SURFACE DRAINS		8″	10″		
Illinois Street	Pine Grove Street west.	S.	75		150	$537.68
		S.D.		75		
	TOTALS		75	75	150	$537.68

Length added to sewer system 150 ft. = 0.03 miles. Total Length 206.45 miles. Total Cost $5,551.177.64.

ANNUAL REPORT

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS

For the Year 1945

IN CITY COUNCIL,

February 28, 1946

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the city documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

PAULINE C. ROBERTS,
Asst. City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

Seventy-sixth Annual Report

OF THE

NEW BEDFORD WATER BOARD

TO THE

CITY COUNCIL

CONTAINING

I

THE REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD

II

THE REPORT OF THE WATER REGISTRAR

III

THE REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

For Year Ending December 31, 1945.

NEW BEDFORD WATER BOARD

1946

Arthur N. Harriman	*Mayor of City and* *President of Water Board*
Michael Zajac	Term expires June 1946
George P. Hurll	Term expires June 1947
Louis F. Vaudry (Resigned)	Term expires June 1948
Albert Simmons	Term expires June 1949

Howard C. Mandell	*Clerk of Board & Supt.*
Milton E. Ashley	*Engineer*
Wendell M. Hardy	*Water Registrar*
George F. Burgess	*Chief Pumping Engineer*
Frederick W. Anthony	*General Foreman*
Helen M. Taylor	*Clerk and Stenographer*
Marie R. F. Sullivan	*Clerk and Stenographer*
Lester F. Spooner	*Water Registrar's Clerk*
Romeo Langlois	*Water Registrar's Clerk*
Paul E. Marshall	*Water Registrar's Clerk*
Peter Carter, Jr.	*Inspector*
Wm. S. Boyle	*Inspector*
Thomas Rawcliffe, Jr.	*Inspector*
Arthur L. Morency	*Inspector*
Alfred Poncelet	*Inspector*
*Stanley J. Koczerga	*Inspector*
Armand J. Bastarache	*Inspector*
Harold W. LeClair	*Inspector*
William A. McHugh	*Inspector*
Arthur Counsell	*Inspector*

* In Military Service

City of New Bedford, Mass.

Office of the New Bedford Water Board

January 1, 1946

To the Mayor and City Council
of the City of New Bedford

Gentlemen:

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 25, Section 12, of the City Code, the New Bedford Water Board herewith respectfully submits its seventy-sixth annual report, recording its operations for the calendar year 1945, and including the reports of the Superintendent and the Water Registrar.

Mr. Albert Simmons was nominated by the Mayor and confirmed by the City Council as a member of this Board for a term of four years from the first day of June, 1945.

During the year, Mr. Louis F. Vaudry regretfully tendered his resignation as a member of this Board for the reason that pressure of other business did not permit him to devote the required amount of time to this position. The Board herewith records its appreciation for the services of Mr. Vaudry as a fellow member of the Board and its regret that he is unable to continue in the office.

The resignation leaves a vacancy in the membership of the Board for a term which will expire on June 1, 1948.

The following employees have retired under the provisions of Chapters 318 and 400, Acts of 1936:

Name	**Position**	**Date of Retirement**	**Length of Service**
George Hutchinson	Meter Reader	Aug. 12, 1945	32 yrs. 5 mos.
Manuel R. Coelho	Laborer	Feb. 17, 1945	33 yrs. 10 mos.

The following abstract from the Water Registrar's report shows in condensed form the financial operations of this department during the year. Full details will be found in his report, which accompanies this.

FIRST, BASED ON THE BUDGET SYSTEM, IN ACCORDANCE WITH CITY AUDITOR'S ACCOUNT.

	Salaries & Wages	**Labor**	**General Expense**	**New Equipment**	**Pension Account**	**1944 Encumb. Account**	**Totals**
1945 Budget Appropriation	$86,019.50	$67,333.50	$83,710.00	$1,375.00	$2,506.08		$238,438.00
Tax Refunds			67.59			1,217.72	1,285.31
Totals	86,019.50	67,333.50	83,777.59	1,375.00	2,506.08	1,217.72	239,723.31
Expenditures 1945	85,806.86	67,332.40	80,509.09	620.00	2,506.08	1,116.51	235,283.86
Balances	312.64	1.10	3,269.50	755.00	....	* 101.21	4,439.45
1945 Encumb. Account**			3,182.01				3,182.01
Un-expended balance 12/31/45							1,257.44

*Un-expended balance 1944 Encumbrance account

**This amount set aside in City Auditors account for encumbrances, goods ordered in 1945, delivery to be made in 1946

SECOND, BASED ON RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Receipts

For water, meter rentals, demands and charges		$425,009.92
Miscellaneous receipts		31,375.96
Total		456,385.88

Expenditures

Management and Repair	225,710.52	
Interest	23,473.75	
Bonds	68,000.00	
Extensions	12,079.42	329,263.69
Balance reverting to General Funds 12/31/45		127,122.19
The total outlay for the construction of these works exclusive of debt, interest, management and repair through 1944 was		6,975,299.61

Decrease

	Payments	Credit	Net	
Distribution	12,079.42	12,501.88	—422.46	—422.46
Net cost of works Dec. 31, 1945				$6,974,877.15

The following is a statement of receipts and expenditures for the past twelve years.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES SINCE 1934

Year	Receipts for Water	Total Receipts	Maintenance Interest and Bonds	Extensions Paid from Regular Receipts	Extensions Paid from Bond Account	Returned to General City Funds	Total Expenditures	Balance 1st of Year
1934	346,777.53	380,593.75	315,348.29	8,441.25	16,210.00	$41,122.93	339,999.54	
*1935	355,156.09	†644,747.25	373,619.69	8,727.46	†224,702.01	38,707.09	†606,040.16	
1936	349,689.17	†554,208.67	346,383.09	7,633.82	†144,732.69	54,937.25	†498,749.60	
1937	355,330.42	435,636.45	339,824.10	7,409.15	252.00	62,898.67	372,737.78	
1938	336,372.21	352,635.09	322,840.37	16739.84		13,054.88	339,580.21	
1939	355,327.24	370,079.18	299,351.11	18,906.73		51,821.34	318,257.84	
1940	358,332.76	369,585.15	294,275.52	9,498.36		65,811.27	303,773.88	
1941	374,525.08	386,268.72	274,003.40	12,050.13	10,004.16	100,215.19	286,053.53	
1942	394,890.92	408,048.94	291,428.04	13,344.03	1,200.00	103,276.87	304,772.07	
1943	405,221.35	420,124.01	296,646.92	6,505.64		116,971.45	303,152.56	
1944	416,555.95	433,506.52	311,690.64	14,769.38		107,046.50	326,460.02	
1945	425,009.92	456,385.88	317,184.27	12,079.42		127,122.19	329,263.69	
Total	$5,498,776.95	$6,268,258.27	$4,753,097.17	$208,376.26	$399,700.86	$882,985.63	$5,374,211.36	

* 13 Months

† Includes $380,000 from Bond Issue for PWA projects

Increase in revenue of the department over that for 1944 derives in the main from the following:

Increase in receipts for water	$8,453.97
Sale of timber, hurricane	7,044.49
Insurance on White property	4,000.00

Expenditures for payrolls were about the same as for the preceding year.

General Expense increased about $7,000.00, of which $4,284.96 represents increased payments for coal and electric current at the Quittacas Pumping Station.

The physical plant of this department is in urgent need of repair. Among the major items requiring attention during the coming year are the roof of the Quittacas Pumping Station, the exterior painting of dwellings occupied by engineers, the replacement of the electrical centrifugal pump and the replacement of the worn out traveling screen in the old intake.

The Superintendent has included in his recommendations for appropriations for the year 1946, provision of funds to make these repairs.

He has also requested funds to permit the replacement of accumulated deficits in the department inventory of materials and supplies; to permit the construction of a high-pressure system to serve present and future residents of the high ground along Rockdale Avenue; to permit the construction of a new repair shop; and to provide for the purchase of specified new equipment.

These recommendations have been forwarded to the Mayor for his consideration.

It is estimated that somewhat more than one-half of the total amount of timber felled by the 1944 hurricane has now been removed by the Sharon Box Company. It is believed that the balance will be cleaned up during the year 1946.

Investigation early in the year into the comparative costs of delivering coal to the Quittacas Station by rail, as against by truck, disclosed that the latter method is more economical when the cost of maintaining the track is considered. For this reason, the use of the spur track from Braley's Station to the Quittacas Pumping Station, was discontinued in the Spring, and coal, since then, has been delivered by truck.

Disposal of the track and other railroad equipment is under consideration at this time.

Under a contract awarded by the Clerk of Committees to David Duff and Son, coal is delivered by truck to our coal shed at a cost of $9.19 per net ton. The cost of coal delivered at the Repair Shop is $10.54 per net ton.

It is matter of record that during the war years repairs to buildings and structures were deferred because of the shortage of materials and manpower; that numerous extensions to the main pipe system for which petitions have been received were deferred for the same reason; and that, in line with the national policy of conserving materials, the stock of pipe, valves, hydrants, service supplies and miscellaneous stores of this department was reduced to a point far below the amount normally carried.

Because of the deferment of these normal activities and purchases, the revenue of the department for the past several years has shown an apparent surplus above the expenditures. The accumulated surplus of the past five years exceeds $500,000.00. This represents a sum of money paid by water takers in proportion to the amount of water individually used, which money has been diverted to General Municipal Purposes other than water supply. If all the revenue of the Water Department had been set aside for its use, in accordance with the practice followed prior to 1930, there would now be available for expenditure by the Board, a sum in excess of $800,000.00. Since however, this accumulated surplus is not now available, the issue of bonds to secure funds to pay for deferred repairs and improvements appears to be necessary to avoid an excessive increase in the tax rate.

The following are the principal contracts made by this Board during the year.

Date 1945	Contractor	Supply	Consideration
Jan. 10	American Smelting & Refining Co.	Lead Pipe	$8.75 lb. 2%—10 days
May 7	Hersey Mfg. Co.	2 inch meters	$216.00 net
Apr. 4	Babbitt Steam Specialty Co.	Repairs to Wire Fences	$2,550.00
Mar. 26	Link-Belt Company	Repairs to Traveling Water Screen	$470.00 net
May 14	Neptune Meter Co.	Meters & Fish Traps	$116.16 net
May 14	Hyacinth J. Saulnier	Excavation & Backfill of Trench	$1.00 per lineal ft. plus $50.00 for transp. of equip.
June 13	Acushnet Iron Co., Inc.	Castings	$.10 lb. del'd
July 20	Olson & Appleby	Repairs to Morton House	$1,487.00
Aug. 3	Joseph G. Pollard Co., Inc.	Pipe & Leak Finder	$620.00
Aug. 18	A. E. Coffin Press	250 copies Annual Report 75 Flat Sheets	$245.00
Aug. 18	A. E. Coffin Press	Water Bills	$141.90
Aug. 23	Brown-Wales Co.	Tubes for B. & W. Boiler	$175.16
Sept. 4	Babbitt Steam Specialty Co.	Copper Tubing	$173.63 2%—10 days
Sept. 20	Pittsburgh Equitable Meter Co.	3 inch meter	$141.00 net
Sept. 21	Darling Valve & Manufacturing Co.	8″ gate valves (3)	$41.15 ea. 2%—10 days
Oct. 13	A. P. Smith Manufacturing Co.	2 cutters	$103.00
Nov. 13	Frank C. Taylor, Inc.	Repair of leak submarine main pipe	$744.51 1%—10 days
Nov. 15	Neptune Meter Co.	1—4″ meter and fish trap	$243.60 net
Nov. 16	Acushnet Iron Co. Inc.	Castings	$310.20
Oct. 17	Builders-Providence, Inc.	Castings	$148.26
Dec. 31	New England Meter Repair Co.	Meter parts	$120.32

In conclusion, we wish to express our appreciation for your cooperation in the work of this department during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Arthur N. Harriman, Mayor
Michael Zajac
George P. Hurll
Albert Simmons

New Bedford Water Board

REPORT OF THE WATER REGISTRAR

City of New Bedford,
Water Registrar's Office,
December 31, 1945

To the New Bedford Water Board:

Gentlemen:—

I herewith present to you a detailed statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Water Works Department for the year ending December 31, 1945.

The report is based on Budget vs. Expenditures and also on Receipts and Expenditures as previously.

First, Based on the Budget System

RECEIPTS

Budget Appropriation	$238,438.00	
Gas Tax refunds & rebates	67.59	
Amount used 1944 Encumbrance	1,116.51	
Pension Account Appropriation	2,506.08	$242,128.18

EXPENDITURES

Payrolls	$155,545.34	
Bills	81,128.09	
1944 Encumbrance expended	1,116.51	$237,789.94
		4,338.24
1944 Encumbrance not expended		101.21
		4,439.45
1945 Encumbrance Account		3,182.01
Un-expended balance Dec. 31, 1945		$1,257.44

Second, based on receipts & expenditures as previously

RECEIPTS

Rates	
Under 10,000 cu. ft. per quarter	$182,599.71
Over 10,000 and less than 100,000 cu. ft. per quarter	39,637.96
Over 100,000 and less than 1,000,000 cu. ft. per quarter	78,570.45
Over 1,000,000 and less than 2,000,000 cu. ft. per quarter	33,421.64
Over 2,000,000 cu. ft. per quarter	58,566.85
Estimated and building purposes	4,371.98
Total receipts for water	$397,168.59

Meter Rentals	$26,969.43
Demands and charges	871.90
Total receipts, water, meter rentals, demands and charges	425,009.92
Miscellaneous receipts, for detail see credits under expenses	31,375.96
Total receipts from all sources	$456,385.88

EXPENDITURES

Bills	$81,128.09	
Payrolls	155,545.34	
Interest	23,473.75	
Bonds	68,000.00	
1944 Encumbrance Account expended	1,116.51	329,263.69
Balance reverting to General Funds 12/31/45		$127,122.19

EXPENDITURES IN DETAIL

Maintenance	Payments	Credits	Net
Supt. Dept. Salaries including General Foreman	$17,699.85		$17,699.85
Water Registrars Dept. Salaries	26,090.62		26,090.62
Printing, postage, advertising stationery & other supplies	2,399.18		2,399.18
Traveling, Telephone & Telegrams	1,523.67	$40.00	1,483.67
Vacations, payroll	5,566.43		5,566.43
Totals	$53,279.75	$40.00	$53,239.75

Quittacas Pumping Station	Payments	Credits	Net
Salaries and Labor	$31,341.84		$31,341.84
Fuel	24,136.92		24,136.92
Oil, waste packing & lighting	1,681.38		1,681.38
Tools and other supplies	882.39		882.39
Repairs, steam engine	1,183.00		1,183.00
Repairs, boilers	428.87		428.87
Repairs centrifugal pump & motor	308.34		308.34
Electric current, centrifugal pump	15,661.44		15,661.44
Other repairs	4,192.84		4,192.84
Buildings & Grounds	3,823.90		3,823.90
Miscellaneous	1,284.12		1,284.12
Water treatment	1,631.78		1,631.78
Totals	$86,556.82		$86,556.82

Lakeville Supply			
Ponds, including connections, overflow, intakes, etc.	$593.79		$593.79
Motor car and trucks	2,779.98	$8.28	2,771.70
Lands	145.87	175.00	— 29.13
Forestry work	3,515.91	7,189.64	— 3,673.73
Roads, walls and fences	1,652.86		1,652.86
Patrol	1,803.63		1,803.63
Bldgs. other than pumping station	3,893.53	4,351.21	— 457.68
Railroad	1,171.34		1,171.34
48″ Steel Force Main	151.29		151.29
High Hill Reservoir	1,977.10	5.00	1,972.10
Totals	$17,685.30	$11,729.13	$5,956.17
Mains			
Main pipe	$1,174.02		$1,174.02
Stop Gates	690.46	$15.58	674.88
Hydrants	1,143.03	1,101.46	41.57
Flushing & Inspecting	2,174.35		2,174.35
St. Dept. repairing streets	286.86	39.44	247.42
Totals	$5,468.72	$1,156.48	$4,312.24
Services			
Repairing & Removing	$4,717.11	$904.21	$3,812.90
Renewing & Driving stop boxes	953.52		953.52
Cleaning stops, taps and pipe	1,542.32		1,542.32
St. Dept. repairing streets	1,571.06	101.89	1,469.17
Sealing fixtures & inspecting Check valves	611.71	874.34	— 262.63
Shutting off & turning on	104.52	2.05	102.47
Totals	$9,500.24	$1,882.49	$7,312.83
Meters	$13,373.47	$2,187.41	$11,186.06
General Maintenance			
Motor cars and trucks	$6,485.80	$494.95	$5,990.85
Labor at workshop	10,745.93		10,745.93
Materials at Workshop	47.87		47.87
Tools	4,492.03	532.00	3,960.03
Fuel, lighting & power at workshop	1,125.73		1,125.73
Repair, workshop, bldgs & pipeyard	3,368.43	15.00	3,353.43
Standpipe	54.29		54.29
Miscellaneous	401.90	21.45	380.45
Totals	$26,721.98	$1,063.40	$25,658.58

Acushnet Supply

Storing reservoir, surroundings and Dry Swamp ditch	$1,332.82	$25.00	$1,307.82
Receiving reservoir, pumpwell and Purchase St. Station	562.28	138.65	423.63
Mt. Pleasant distributing reservoir	528.44		528.44
Totals	$2,423.54	$163.65	$2,259.89

Industrial Accident Account	$1,276.00		$1,276.00
Taxes and Insurance	4,388.80	658.10	3,730.70
Pensions	2,506.08		2,506.08
Sick Leave	2,529.82		2,529.82

Water debt (not included in budget)

Interest	23,473.75		23,473.75
Bonds	68,000.00		68,000.00
Totals	$91,473.75		$91,473.75

EXTENSIONS

Mains

Main pipe & special castings	$2,182.69	$2,937.78	— $755.09
Stop gates	441.99	737.04	— 295.05
Hydrants	400.56	150.00	250.56
Lead & Gasket		1,314.27	1,314.27
Freight	11.96		11.96
Tools	620.00		620.00
All other supplies	12.40	10.50	1.90
Labor	197.90		197.90
Totals	$3,867.50	$5,149.59	—$1,282.09

Services

Pipe	$1,819.84	$1,024.80	$795.04
Taps & Stops	278.17	262.46	15.71
All other supplies	86.42	300.56	— 214.14
Labor	3,790.95	3,412.80	378.15
St. Dept. repairing streets	543.41	970.81	— 427.40
Totals	$6,518.79	$5,971.43	$547.36

Meters

Cost of meters	$1,473.17	$1,202.80	$270.37
Cost of testing & setting	35.60		35.60
Totals	$1,508.77	$1,202.80	$305.97
Mill piping	$184.36	$178.06	$6.30

SUMMARY OF EXPENSES AND CREDITS

Management & Repairs			
Salaries, office supplies, traveling, telephones and telegrams	$53,279.75	$40.00	$53,239.75
Quittacas Pumping Station	86,556.82		86,556.82
Lakeville Supply	17,685.30	11,729.13	5,956.17
Mains	5,468.72	1,156.48	4,312.24
Services	9,500.24	1,882.49	7,617.75
Meters	13,373.47	2,187.41	11,186.06
General Maintenance	26,721.98	1,063.40	25,658.58
Acushnet Supply	2,423.54	163.65	2,259.89
Industrial Accident Account	1,276.00		1,276.00
Taxes and Insurance	4,388.80	658.10	3,730.70
Pensions	2,506.08		2,506.08
Sick Leave	2,529.82		2,529.82
Totals	$225,710.52	$18,880.66	$206,829.86
Water Debt	91,473.75		91,473.75
Totals	$317,184.27	$18,880.66	$298,303.61
Extensions			
Mains	$3,867.50	$5,149.59	—$1,282.09
Services	6,518.79	5,971.43	547.36
Meters	1,508.77	1,202.80	305.97
Mill Piping	184.36	178.06	6.30
Totals	$12,079.42	$12,501.88	— $422.46
Extensions	$12,079.42	$12,501.88	— $422.46
Management & repairs	225,710.52	18,880.66	206,829.86
Water Debt	91,473.75		91,473.75
Totals	$329,263.69	$31,382.54	$297,881.15
Water Receipts 1945			$397,168.59
Water Receipts 1944			389,181.57
Increase			$7,987.02
Received from City Depts.			
Water			$6,944.57
Miscellaneous			2,341.49
			$9,286.06
Due on Outstanding Bills*			
Water			$2,666.42
Miscellaneous			1,376.06
			$4,042.48

*Collection of water and miscellaneous bills remains exceptionally good, the amount of outstanding debt due being the smallest in years.

ADDITIONAL SUPPLY ACTS OF 1924 CHAPTER 400

There have been no transactions on this account
the balance remains the same viz: $1,688.82

EXPENDITURES FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE WORKS

	Payments	Credits	Net
Acushnet Supply			
Dry Swamp Ditch & Lands	$23,503.76		$23,503.76
Acushnet storing reservoir	61,470.71		61,470.71
White Homestead and lands	18,845.24		18,845.24
Dam at storing reservoir	4,000.00		4,000.00
Conduit, lands, construction and Wheldon Mill property	205,391.80	$592.50	204,799.30
Purchase St. receiving reservoir	31,959.47		31,959.47
Pumpwell and culvert	16,561.41		16,561.41
Engine house and lot Purchase St.	17,152.89		17,152.89
Engine house and coal shed	100,771.51		100,771.51
Engines, Purchase St.	81,234.47		81,234.47
Stand pipe, Mt. Pleasant	6,109.93		6,109.93
Mt. Pleasant distributing reservoir	65,292.66	2,209.76	63,082.90
Totals	$632,293.85	$2,802.26	$629,491.59
Quittacas Supply			
Lands around ponds	$160,293.47		$160,293.47
Dam at Pocksha pond	26,020.70		26,020.70
Quittacas pumping station, pumpwell, engines, intakes, gatehouse and connection between Quittacas ponds	372,672.73		372,672.73
Second intake	212,618.87		212,618.87
Buildings other than pumping station	19,345.99		19,345.99
Telephone lines	2,168.64		2,168.64
Railroad locomotive and cars	73,631.64		73,631.64
48″ Steel force main, power gate and lands	382,367.32		382,367.32
Relining 48″ Steel force main	144,732.69		144,732.69
Second Force Main	839,317.35		839,317.35
High Hill Reservoir	181,405.06		181,405.06
Totals	$2,414,574.46		$2,414,574.46
Additional Supply from Pocksha and Assawompsett Ponds			
Miscellaneous Expense	$548.33		$548.33
Land and buildings	126,785.52	4,827.04	112,958.48
Venturi Meter chamber	34,030.66	99.81	33,930.85
Nemasket River damages	35,663.52		35,663.52
Settlement of suits for taking rights at Long Pond	16,210.00		16,210.00
Totals	$213,238.03	$4,926.85	$208,311.18

Distribution, Etc.			
Mains, Services, Hydrants & Mill piping	$4,720,829.29	$1,124,533.52	$3,596,295.77
Workshop, Pipeyard & Garage	127,205.40	1,001.25	126,204.15
Old Workshop & Land No. Water St.	6,498.75	6,498.75	....
Management & Repairs	7,683,181.31	327,684.58	7,355,496.73
Totals	$12,537,714.75	$1,459,718.10	$11,077,996.65

*Water Debt			
Interest	$2,731,460.39	$53,564.41	$2,677,895.98
Bonds	2,361,000.00	92,408.90	2,268,591.10
Sinking Funds	751,732.00		751,732.00
Totals	$5,844,192.39	$145,973.31	$5,698,219.08

*Including amount paid by City Treasurer since 1931 without passing thru Water Works budget viz:

Interest	$668,260.00
Bonds	1,206,000.00
Total	$1,874,260.00

SUMMARY OF EXPENSES FROM BEGINNING OF WORKS

Acushnet Supply	$632,293.85	$2,802.26	$629,491.59
Quittacas Supply	2,414,574.46		2,414,574.46
Pocksha & Assawompsett	213,238.03	4,926.85	208,311.18
Distribution, Etc.	12,537,714.75	1,459,718.10	11,077,996.65
Totals	$15,797,821.09	$1,467,447.21	$14,330,373.88
Public Debt	5,844,192.39	145,973.31	5,698,219.08
Outlay	$21,642,013.48	$1,613,420.52	$20,028,592.96

The receipts from the beginning of the works have been as follows

Appropriation by City Council 1888 & previous	$1,038,000.00
Further Supply	1,316,639.60
Duplicate Supply 1910	250,836.65
Special Extensions 1911	151,391.78
Special Extensions 1912	161,019.78
48" C. I. Force Main 1921 & 1930	900,246.14
Second Intake	350,493.15
Additional Supply 1924	213,238.03
Second Force Main	223,693.01
Relining 48" Steel Force Main	144,732.69
Receipts from water	16,234,768.15
Receipts from other sources	1,608,493.67
Total	$22,593,552.65

Less returned to General City Funds		
1914 to 1938 inclusive	$279,274.36	
1939	51,821.34	
1940	65,811.27	
1941	100,215.19	
1942	103,276.87	
1943	116,971.45	
1944	107,046.50	
1945	127,122.19	$951,539.17
		$21,642,013.48
Deduct total outlay		21,642,013.48
		0

	Payments	Credits	Net
Outlay		$21,642,013.48	
Less Credits		1,613,420.52	$20,028,592.96
Management & Repairs	$7,683,181.31		
Less Credits	327,684.58	7,355,496.73	
Interest	2,731,460.39		
Less Credits	53,564.41	2,677,895.98	
Bonds	2,361,000.00		
Less Credits	92,408.90	2,268,591.10	
Sinking Funds	751,732.00	751,732.00	13,053,715.81
Cost of works			$6,974,877.15
Water receipts			16,234,768.15
Less Management & Repair		$7,355,496.73	
Debt Interest & Sinking Fund		5,698,219.08	
Returned to General Funds thru 1945		951,539.17	14,005,254.98
Water receipts applied to construction			$2,229,513.17

The Funds for the Construction of these works have been derived from the following sources:

Investment of S. A. Howland bequest	$100,000.00
S. A. Howland Educational bequest	100,000.00
Received from sale of bonds 1888 & previous	815,000.00
Appropriation for construction 1885	23,000.00
Net receipts applied to construction	2,229,513.17
Net receipts further supply bonds 1894-7	1,316,639.60
Net receipts Duplicate supply bonds 1910	250,836.65
Net receipts Special Extension 1911	151,391.78
Net receipts Special Extension 1912	161,019.78
Net receipts 48″ C. I. Force Main Bonds 1921 & 1930	900,246.14
Net receipts 2nd Intake Bonds 1923	350,493.15
Amount used Additional Supply Bonds 1924	208,311.18
Amount used 2nd Force Main Bonds 1934	66,717.51
Federal Grant P.W.A.	156,975.50
Amount used relining Steel Force Main Bonds 1934	57,631.49
Federal Grant P.W.A.	87,101.20
Net cost of works	$6,974,877.15

Respectfully submitted

WENDELL M. HARDY

Water Registrar

The water debt at this date is as follows:

Under annual payments	When issued	Amount issued	Rate	Annual payments	Amount due
48″ C. I. Force Main Chap. 232 Acts 1921	May 1, 1921	500,000.00	5¼%	1922 to 1941 17,000.00 1942 to 1951 16,000.00	$96,000.00
48″ C. I. Force Main Chap. 232 Acts 1921	Nov. 1, 1921	200,000.00	4¾%	1922 to 1941 7,000.00 1942 to 1951 6,000.00	36,000.00
2nd Intake Little Quittacas Chap. 65 Acts 1923	Apr. 1, 1923	200,000.00	4%	1924 to 1943 7,000.00 1944 to 1953 6,000.00	48,000.00
2nd Intake Little Quittacas Chap. 65 Acts 1923	Mar. 1, 1924	150,000.00	4¼%	5,000.00	45,000.00
Additional Supply Chap. 400 Acts 1924	Nov. 1, 1926	150,000.00	4%	5,000.00	55,000.00
Additional Supply Chap. 400 Acts 1924	Feb. 1, 1927	60,000.00	4%	2,000.00	24,000.00
Second Force Main 1930	Apr. 1, 1930	200,000.00	4%	8,000.00	80,000.00
Second Force Main 1934	Jan. 1, 1934	380,000.00	4%	1935 to 1938 30,000.00 1939 to 1951 20,000.00	120,000.00
					$504,000.00

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

New Bedford Water Works,
Superintendent's Office,
January 10, 1946

To the New Bedford Water Board:

Gentlemen:—The annual report of the Superintendent on general conditions of the works and operations of the year, and his recommendations for the future, are respectfully submitted.

The rainfall records, chemical analyses, and the usual tables showing in detail the work of the department for the year are incorporated herewith.

FINANCIAL

Total receipts from the year's operations were $456,385.88, showing an increase of $22,879.36 over those for the previous year.

Total expenditures from appropriations for 1945 amounted to $234,167.35 and exceeded those for the previous year in the amount of $3,521.08.

Encumbrances totaling $3,182.01 have been set aside for payment for orders placed in 1945 but not yet delivered, leaving an unexpended balance of $1,088.64 from total appropriations of $238,438.00.

Expenditures for coal and electric current for pumping exceeded those for the previous year in the amount of $4,284.96.

The surplus of revenue over expenditures for the year amounts to $127,122.19, which is an increase of $20,075.69 over the surplus for the preceding year. The accumulated surplus since 1934 amounts to $882,985.63.

The bonded water debt outstanding amounts to $504,000.00. If no new debt is assumed, the amount outstanding will be reduced to $96,000.00 on December 31, 1951, and will be completely liquidated in 1956. Principal payments will amount to $68,000.00 annually for the next six years, and interest payments will decrease progressively from $20,490.25 in 1946 to $2,607.25 in 1952. The financial records show that annual payments of principal and interest on the water debt averaged more than $124,000.00 for the period 1918 through 1940.

The considerations above show clearly the excellent financial position of the Water Department. They also show that the incurring of debt through bond issues, suggested by the Superintendent in his recommendations for appropriations for the year 1946, will permit the department to continue to be a self-supporting municipal undertaking.

The annual surpluses for the next five years, however, will be considerably reduced below those for the past five years due to increased expenditures for bond and interest payments.

Analysis of the water consumption records shows that while the domestic use of water has remained near 3,300,000 gallons per day for the past ten years, the commercial and industrial use of water has increased from 4,700,000 gallons per day to 9,100,000 gallons per day during the same period. The end of hostilities effected a decrease in the total industrial use of water of only about 10%.

Reviews and forecasts of the industrial aspects of our City by our local press and by Mr. Roger Babson point to the wisdom of preparing for a period of sustained production equal to, or greater than, anything attained during the war. It is also to be anticipated that, in conjunction with this industrial activity, many new homes will be built as soon as materials become available.

Your Superintendent has brought to your attention during the war years, the urgent need for replacement of worn-out and obsolete equipment of various kinds, for repairs to buildings and structures, and for restoring a stock of main pipe and service materials and supplies. Provision of funds to defray the cost of these repairs and replacements has been requested in the budget submitted to you and forwarded by you to the Mayor for his consideration.

The requested budget also provides for the cost of certain improvements which have been considered by you. These include the Rockdale high-pressure system, a new screen house on the old intake at the Quittacas Station, the replacement of the electrical centrifugal pump, and numerous main pipe extensions.

In addition to improvements specified in the budget request, the matter of increased pumping capacity requires consideration. Three present large users of water are engaged in construction to expand their production. Several new industries which will require large amounts of water are now being established. These facts make it appear that the demand for water during the year 1946 will be substantially larger than we have ever been called upon to furnish previously. It is recommended that the Board give its attention to a study to determine what sizes and types of prime movers and pumps will be most dependable and economical for furnishing present and future water demands.

It requires continuous and uninterrupted operation of one steam pump and the electrical pump to supply a sustained consumption of 15,000,000 gallons per day. It is not possible to depend upon continuous and uninterrupted operation of any of the three old pumps for long periods of time. Each of them absolutely must be stopped periodically for over-haul and repair. The frequency of stoppage and the length of time required for over-haul and repair increase with the age of the equipment. The two steam pumps have now been in operation for forty-six years, and the electrical pump for twenty-seven years. It is only to be expected that such old equipment should require more repairs than new equipment; and that the danger of major trouble should be greater.

It is, therefor, clearly evident that new pumping equipment should be secured as soon as possible, the size and type to be such as the Board may deem most economical and advantageous considering dependability as a primary requisite.

RAINFALL

The rainfall at Little Quittacas Station for the year was 53.63 inches. This is 12.30 inches more than last year, and 8.32 inches more than the average for the past fifty-one years.

POND ELEVATIONS

The water level in Great Quittacas Pond has ranged between 51.63 and 48.55. The average elevation for the year was 50.18. The present elevation is 51.63.

The elevation of Pocksha Pond has ranged from 51.60 to 48.67. The average elevation for the year was 50.18. The present elevation is 51.60.

The water level in Little Quittacas Pond, which is controlled by a gate in the connection to Great Quittacas Pond, has been kept somewhat lower than that of Great Quittacas Pond, in accordance with the practice of many years, to improve the taste, color and odor, through better drainage of the swamp located north of Little Quittacas Pond. The average elevation for the year was 47.81. The present elevation is 48.30.

FORESTRY

The Sharon Box Company has made good progress in the removal of timber felled by the hurricane on the water shed. More than 700,000 feet was removed during 1945. It is estimated that the removal of a slightly smaller quantity during 1946 will complete the work.

Nearly one hundred cords of timber left by the Sharon Box Company, and in diameter from four inches to eight inches, was sold for use as pulp wood. About fifty cords of slash and other timber rejected by the Sharon Box Company has been sold as cord wood to department employees. The total credit received for forestry work during the year was $7,189.64.

The old McCormick Deering tractor reached a state beyond further repair in the Spring. For this reason, we were unable to plow the fire lanes and harrow the shores of the pond as has been our usual custom. Forestry work was considerably handicapped by the lack of a tractor. It is recommended that a new rubber-tired tractor of 25 horsepower or more be secured this Spring to replace the worn-out McCormick Deering.

WATER SHED PROPERTY

Materials for painting the two dwellings occupied by engineers were purchased three years ago. It is recommended that the work be undertaken during 1946.

A contract was awarded to Olson and Appleby to repair rotted sills and studs and lay new flooring in the Morton house, under the supervision of the Superintendent of Buildings.

During the early Spring, it was noted that samples of water collected from brooks draining the area north of Little Quittacas Pond gave indication of contamination. It was believed that this contamination originated at a pig run maintained in this area. A hearing was held before the Massachusetts Department of Public Health on September 11, 1945, under the provisions of Section 41, Chapter 40 of the General Laws, on the request of the City of New Bedford for the consent and approval to the acquisition by the City, by purchase or otherwise, of nine parcels of land. The selectmen and other residents of the Town of Lakeville protested at the hearing against granting of consent and approval by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health. The State Department of Health did not approve the acquisition by the City.

In the case of the Judson property, so called, the department recommends "that suitable action be taken by the City of New Bedford with a view to acquiring this property if and when further investigation by the Water Board of the City of New Bedford shows that enforcement of rules and regulations of the department, adopted on September 26, 1932, is impracticable."

QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION

The roof of the engine room and the monitor section over the boiler room are in urgent need of repair. Leaks in the engine room roof cause continual rusting of the pumping equipment, and endanger the safety of the floors in spite of the precaution of putting a number of pans around. Complete specifications have been prepared by the Superintendent of Buildings to remedy these conditions. He has estimated the cost at $10,000.00. It is recommended that this work be done during 1946.

The matter of pumping capacity has been referred to under the heading "Financial". The homemade traveling screen installed in the old intake in 1909 is outmoded and unreliable. It is recommended that a new traveling screen be installed in a new building to be located in the line of the old intake near the shore of Little Quittacas Pond. The estimated cost is $30,000.00.

The recommendation is repeated that the present hazardous transformer installation near the chimney be removed, and a new and safer location be provided.

The delivery of coal by trucks has proven to be satisfactory and less expensive than delivery by rail. It is recommended that overhead doors be provided at the west end of the coal shed. The storage in the coal shed on January 1, 1946 amounted to about 330 tons, sufficient to provide for about forty days of operation.

WATER TREATMENT

The water pumped during 1945 was sterilized through the addition of liquid chlorine at the rate of about three pounds and anhydrous ammonia at the rate of about one pound per million gallons. The cost of chemicals and repair parts for this treatment for the year was $1,631.78.

WATER ANALYSIS

During the year, 246 samples of water taken from various locations in the water shed, and 154 samples taken from various outlets in the distribution system in the City, were examined. The results of these examinations show that the water furnished in the City continues to be of excellent quality. The results of samples taken from the area north of Little Quittacas Pond, however, show that the water draining therefrom is consistently contaminated. It is therefor, recommended that suitable action be taken so that another hearing may be had before the State Department of Public Health under Chapter 40, relative to the acquisition of property.

The Superintendent further renews his recommendation of previous years that arrangements be made to comply in full with the National Health Service requirements for bacteriological analyses as soon as conditions will permit.

FORCE MAINS

Both force mains have been in use during the year, and no important repairs have been necessary.

RAILROAD

Experience during the past year has indicated that it is more economical to deliver coal by truck than by rail. It is believed that any heavy castings or other material required at the pumping station can be delivered over the road. The disposal of the old railroad track and equipment to the best interest of the City is therefor recommended.

OLD ACUSHNET SYSTEM

Water was furnished from this system to the Revere Copper and Brass Co., Inc. to the value of $4,189.06, thereby reducing the demand upon the Quittacas system. It was necessary to suspend service on this system for a period during the summer due to the washing-out of the foundations of a waste way near the Wilson Dam. Emergency repairs were made at small cost and the system has given satisfactory service since then.

DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

151 feet of distribution pipe (less than 4") have been laid. The total length now in use is 10,436 feet.

Twenty eight hydrants have been damaged as a result of traffic accidents. The total cost of repairs was $1,570.73, of which $973.54 has been collected from offenders.

LEAKS

There have been nine leaks on main pipe during the year, as herewith shown:

Date	Size	Location	Cause	Cost
1945				
Jan. 19	6″	Pleasant St., Intersection x Grinnell	Joint Leaking	$ 80.37
Jan. 29	4″	Commercial St., 35′ East x Front St.	Main Leak	79.63
Feb. 4-5	6″	In Front of 39 Pierce St.	Main Leak	173.24
Feb. 19	10″	Intersection of Davis St. and Riverside Avenue	Joint Leaking	49.23
Apr. 6	30″	In Front of 742 Acushnet Ave.	Joint Leaking	39.35
Sept. 27	6″	In Front of 225 No. Second St.	Joint Leaking	58.61
Oct. 9	8″	Under Acushnet River, south of Fairhaven Drawbridge	Joint Leaking	756.11
Oct. 15	4″	Pier 3, 30′ E. x Front St.	Main Leak	46.62
Nov. 19	8″	Hillman St., 65′ West x No. Water St.	Joint Leaking	68.09

151 feet of distribution pipe (less than 4″) have been laid. The total length now in use is 10,436 feet.

No new stop gates have been set and none of those previously set has been removed. The total number now in use is 2,959.

One small size gate has been set and none of those previously set has been removed. The total number now in use is 90.

Total number of waste gates now in use is 207.

Total number of air taps now in use is 218.

Twenty-one private stop gates have been set and none of those previously set has been removed. The total number now in use is 779.

No new hydrants have been set and none of those previously set has been removed. The total now in use is 1,921. One new private hydrant has been set in Homer's Wharf.

The total number of water cart hydrants now in use is 29.

Total number of sprinkler cart hydrants now in use is 8.

Fifty three service pipes have been laid and three of those previously laid have been removed. The total number now in place is 19,764. Of this number, two hundred ninety two are unmetered fire services, seventeen thousand five hundred four are metered, and the balance, one thousand nine hundred sixty eight are not in use.

Seven hundred ten taps have been cleaned as follows:

Rust 648; trouble inside 62.

One hundred eighty-nine leaks in services have been repaired in addition to main pipe leaks.

One thousand five hundred forty seven meters have been removed for repairs, and one thousand five hundred eighty six have been reset. Also forty-six new meters have been set for the year, making the total number now in use 17,504.

CONSUMPTION OF WATER

The consumption of water for the year has been as follows:

Month	Monthly Consumption				Daily Average Consumption
	New Bedford	Dartmouth	Acushnet	Total	
	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons
1945					
January	413,279,332	8,495,250	4,499,250	426,723,832	13,765,285
February	352,035,304	9,132,750	3,696,500	364,844,554	13,030,162
March	388,263,678	5,001,750	2,220,750	395,486,178	12,757,619
April	369,942,818	8,466,000	3,565,500	381,974,318	12,732,477
May	389,906,974	8,133,750	2,843,250	400,883,974	12,931,741
June	407,663,820	9,864,750	3,503,250	421,031,820	14,034,394
July	390,373,862	12,740,250	4,833,750	407,947,862	13,159,608
August	411,647,766	15,027,000	5,872,500	432,547,266	13,953,137
September	390,583,430	12,189,750	6,133,500	408,906,680	13,630,222
October	396,091,226	10,350,750	6,327,000	412,768,976	13,315,128
November	377,838,178	9,171,000	5,217,000	392,226,178	13,074,206
December	373,075,276	10,947,750	2,653,500	386,676,526	12,473,436
Totals	4,660,701,664	119,970,750	51,345,750	4,832,018,164	
Averages				402,668,180	13,238,406

Maximum daily consumption—(24 hrs.) Wed., Oct. 3..........17,627,676

Minimum daily consumption—(24 hrs.) Tues., Dec. 25.......... 8,035,060

Average daily consumption—6 A.M. to 6 P.M. 7,898,821

Average night consumption—6 P.M. to 6 A.M. 5,339,585

Amount of water consumed shown on above table includes the supplying of about 75.70 miles of distribution pipes located in the adjoining towns of Dartmouth and Acushnet. Dartmouth supplies 8790 consumers, of which 295 are summer residents, through 1758 taps. Acushnet supplies 3570 consumers through 690 taps.

COMPARISON OF THE CONSUMPTION OF THE YEAR 1945 WITH THE RECORD OF THE 64 PREVIOUS YEARS.

Year	Estimated Population	Estimated number of consumers	Number of taps	Total number of gallons consumed	Average daily consumption	Gallons per day to each inhabitant	Gallons per day to each consumer	Gallons per day to each tap	Number of meters
1882	28,500	20,424	4,203	859,119,622	2,326,352	82	114	553	41
1883	30,000	22,249	4,465	849,059,700	2,326,191	78	105	521	49
1884	33,000	23,749	4,691	867,815,595	2,371,080	72	100	506	60
1885	33,700	25,375	4,965	1,049,801,050	2,876,167	85	113	579	67
1886	34,500	28,480	5,225	1,086,534,615	2,976,807	86	104	569	82
1887	36,000	30,080	5,495	1,112,302,789	3,047,404	85	101	555	102
1888	37,500	31,826	5,785	1,229,841,794	3,360,223	89	109	581	108
1889	40,000	34,000	6,104	1,310,488,214	3,590,379	90	106	588	120
1890	41,500	35,740	6,394	1,485,143,213	4,066,200	98	114	636	123
1891	45,000	38,500	6,742	1,513,161,482	4,145,648	92	108	615	135
1892	50,000	41,776	7,134	1,607,955,166	4,393,320	88	105	616	144
1893	55,000	44,158	7,531	1,824,275,536	4,998,015	99	113	664	172
1894	56,000	44,661	7,767	1,747,167,532	4,786,760	85	107	616	221
1895	56,300	46,154	8,027	1,719,830,979	4,711,866	84	102	587	254
1896	59,000	48,570	8,447	1,924,800,313	5,259,017	89	108	623	366
1897	60,000	50,000	8,860	2,071,702,478	5,675,897	95	113	641	621
1898	58,000	50,000	9,014	2,156,277,643	5,907,610	102	118	655	734
1899	58,000	50,000	9,151	2,261,115,500	6,194,837	107	124	677	1,098
1900	62,500	55,000	9,280	2,306,997,774	6,320,542	101	115	681	1,429
1901	65,000	57,000	9,447	2,150,199,262	5,890,957	91	103	624	1,566
1902	70,000	61,000	9,612	2,325,807,038	6,372,074	91	104	663	1,771
1903	72,000	62,000	9,927	2,535,280,580	6,945,974	96	112	700	1,954
1904	73,000	63,000	10,166	2,570,360,614	7,001,520	96	111	689	2,145
1905	75,000	66,000	10,477	2,586,640,683	7,093,187	95	107	677	2,434
1906	83,000	76,000	10,764	2,524,786,872	6,916,880	83	91	643	2,803
1907	88,000	81,000	11,107	2,711,824,444	7,435,572	84	91	670	3,196
1908	89,000	82,000	11,516	2,740,666,728	7,488,160	84	91	653	3,628
1909	95,000	88,000	12,043	2,727,327,230	7,472,129	79	85	621	4,572
1910	99,000	92,000	12,769	2,870,478,148	7,864,323	79	85	616	6,106
1911	102,700	96,000	13,311	2,910,369,438	7,973,615	78	83	599	8,206
1912	103,000	97,000	13,643	3,030,739,034	8,280,707	80	85	607	9,998
1913	104,000	99,000	14,055	2,832,828,204	7,761,173	75	78	552	12,340
1914	108,000	103,000	14,407	2,712,726,402	7,432,127	69	72	516	13,788
1915	110,000	107,000	14,770	2,791,655,778	7,648,372	70	71	518	14,140
1916	113,000	*111,120	*15,350	*3,122,164,926	*8,530,505	*75	*77	*556	14,481
1917	115,000	*113,485	*15,590	*3,390,054,126	*9,287,819	*81	*82	*596	14,728
1918	119,500	*118,140	*15,704	*3,562,182,920	*9,759,405	*82	*83	*621	14,852
1919	122,000	*123,290	*16,020	*3,522,543,626	*9,650,557	*78	*78	*602	15,019
1920	*131,350	*130,350	*16,546	*3,724,480,204	*10,204,055	*78	*78	*617	15,316
1921	*133,818	*133,085	*17,062	*3,454,210,228	*9,463,589	*71	*71	*554	15,659
1922	*135,775	*135,075	*18,040	*3,939,120,548	*10,792,111	*71	*80	*598	16,194
1923	*141,707	*140,950	*19,027	‡*3,663,170,860	*10,967,577	*77	*78	*576	16,870
1924	*145,000	*144,300	*19,802	*3,558,938,246	*9,750,515	*67	*68	*492	17,120

COMPARISON OF THE CONSUMPTION OF THE YEAR 1945 WITH THE RECORD OF THE 64 PREVIOUS YEARS.

(Continued from Previous Page)

Year	Estimated Population	Estimated number of consumers	Number of taps	Total number of gallons consumed	Average daily consumption	Gallons per day to each inhabitant	Gallons per day to each consumer	Gallons per day to each tap	Number of meters
1925	*146,800	*146,100	*20,477	*3,456,787,024	*9,470,649	*65	*65	*462	17,569
1926	*140,400	*139,500	*20,703	*3,331,226.040	*9,126,646	*65	*65	*445	17,971
1927	*134,425	*133,525	*20,886	*3,284,861,320	*8,999,620	*67	*67	*431	18,063
1928	*128,327	*127,427	*20,979	*2,998,413,409	*8,214,332	*64	*64	*392	18,086
1929	*122,623	*121,823	*21,083	*3,563,884,895	*9,764,068	*80	*80	*463	17,832
1930	*123,064	*122,264	*21,220	*3,636,305,070	*9,962,480	*81	*81	*469	17,736
1931	*121,899	*121,089	*21,288	*3,568,662,195	*9,777,156	*80	*81	*454	17,632
1932	*120,992	*120,192	*21,338	*3,280,516,320	*8,963,159	*74	*75	*420	17,521
1933	*120,541	*119,741	*21,364	*3,365,629,920	*9,220,903	*76	*77	*432	17,381
1934	*120,676	*119,876	*21,433	*3,406,767,851	*9,333,610	*77	*78	*435	17,429
1935	*120,717	*119,917	*21,464	†*3,740,174,940	*9,444,886	*78	*79	*440	17,334
1936	*120,668	*119,868	*21,497	*3,569,684,360	*9,753,235	*81	*81	*454	17,365
1937	*122,125	*121,525	*21,559	*3,571,784,790	*9,785,712	*80	*81	*454	17,386
1938	*122,673	*122,000	*21,614	*3,254,281,340	*8,915,839	*73	*73	*413	17,339
1939	*122,722	*122,000	*21,706	*3,634,531,862	*9,957,622	*81	*81	*458	17,339
1940	*121,639	*121,000	*21,799	*3,479,254,098	*9,506,158	*81	*81	*436	17,359
1941	*122,131	*121,500	*21,936	*3,811,069,776	*10,434,375	*86	*85	*476	17,430
1942	*126,645	*124,500	*22,015	*4,024,371,580	*11,025,675	*87	*87	*501	17,326
1943	*129,057	*127,000	*22,072	*4,482,895,864	*12,281,906	*95	*97	*556	17,408
1944	*128,896	*127,000	*22,131	*4,974,751,802	*13,592,218	*105	*107	*614	17,419
1945	*124,115	*122,000	*22,212	*4,832,018,164	*13,238,406	*106	*108	*596	17,504

*Includes population supplied in towns of Dartmouth and Acushnet 2,448 taps, 12,360 consumers.

‡This consumption is for eleven months.

†This consumption is for thirteen months.

CONSUMPTION

The average daily consumption, 13,238,406 gallons, shows a decrease of 2.6% under 1944.

The excellent quality of our water for chemical processes and the extremely low average rate for takers using in excess of five million gallons per month have been important factors in the decisions of several large industries to develop plants in our city.

The following table shows the number of accounts, registration, and income in the several steps of the sliding scale of rates:

DATA ON METERED CONSUMPTION AND REVENUE
JULY 1, 1944 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1945
(All active services except fire supplies are metered)

	No. of Accts.	Number of Gallons			Receipts for Metered Water		
		Total	Per Account	Per day Per Acct.	Total	Per Account	Per 1,000 gallons
Using less than minimum rate viz.— 33,333 1/3 gals. per year	3,763	74,529,000	19,805	54	$ 18,607.98	$4.95	$.249
Using over minimum rate but less than 75,000 gals. per quarter	12,944	1,088,546,250	84,097	230	163,789.29	12.69	.15
Using between 75,000 and 750,000 gals. per quarter	440	294,168,750	668,565	1,834	40,512.73	92.07	.137
Using between 750,000 and 7,500,000 gals. per quarter	103	684,220,500	6,642,917	18,200	75,415.92	732.19	.11
Using between 7,500,000 and 15,000,000 gals. per quarter	11	398,622,000	36,238,363	99,283	35,936.16	3,266.92	.09
Using over 15,000,000 gals. per quarter	9	1,953,882,000	217,098,000	594,789	59,239.26	6,582.14	.03
Totals and Averages	17,270	4,493,968,500	260,218	713	$393,501.34	$22.83	$.088
Metered consumption by Water Dept.		15,654,134					
		4,509,622,634					

The Superintendent wishes to express to the Mayor, the Water Board, and the members of the City Government, his appreciation for their assistance during the year; and to the employees of the Water Department, to repeat his gratitude, for their continued high quality of public service.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD C. MANDELL,

Superintendent

TABLE A
GREAT QUITTACAS POND
WATER ANALYSIS—STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
PARTS PER MILLION

Number	Date of		APPEARANCE			RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION			AMMONIA				Chlorides	Nitrogen as		Oxygen Consumed	Hardness	Fe.	Alk.	Mn.	pH
										Albuminoid											
	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss on Ignition	Fixed	Free	Total	In solution	In suspension		Nitrates	Nitrites						
344320*	Feb. 13	15	1		23				.014	.218			8.8	.10			11	.06	6		6.1
345044*	Apr. 4	5	1		31				.015	.110			7.4	.09			10	.10	5		6.1
346865*	July 9	11	1		35				.012	.162			8.0	.09			6	.02	8		5.9
348493*	Sept. 17	19	2		21				.005	.105			8.4	.05			8	.05	11		6.0
349539*	Nov. 5	6	3		16				.010	.132			8.0	.06			14	.08	8		6.4

Surface *
Bottom ‡

Scale of Turbidity 0—None
1-4 inclusive—Very Slight
5-9 inclusive—Slight
10 and over—Distinct

Scale of Color— 0—Colorless
100—Yellowish Brown Tint
200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint

TABLE B
LITTLE QUITTACAS POND—EAST INTAKE
WATER ANALYSIS—STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.
PARTS PER MILLION

	Date of		APPEARANCE			RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION			AMMONIA					Nitrogen as							
										Albuminoid											
Number	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss on Ignition	Fixed	Free	Total	In solution	In suspension	Chlorides	Nitrates	Nitrites	Consumed Oxygen	Hardness	Fe.	Alk.	Mn.	pH
344321*	Feb. 13	15	2		27				.018	.170			8.4	.10			11	.09	6		6.1
345045*	Apr. 4	5	1		17				.016	.116			7.2	.09			10	.12	8		6.4
346866*	July 9	11	2		23				.014	.162			7.6	.06			6	.04	7		6.3
348494*	Sept. 17	19	1		18				.016	.142			8.5	.06			8	.05	11		6.4
349540*	Nov. 5	6	3		17				.018	.124			8.0	.06			8	.10	8		6.4

Surface *
Bottom ‡

Scale of Turbidity
0—None
1-4 inclusive—Very Slight
5-9 inclusive—Slight
10 and over—Distinct

Scale of Color—
0—Colorless
100—Yellowish Brown Tint
200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint

TABLE C
LITTLE QUITTACAS POND—WEST INTAKE
WATER ANALYSIS—STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.
PARTS PER MILLION

	Date of		APPEARANCE			RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION			AMMONIA					Nitrogen as							
										Albuminoid											
Number	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss on Ignition	Fixed	Free	Total	In Solution	In suspension	Chlorides	Nitrates	Nitrites	Oxygen Consumed	Hardness	Fe.	Alk.	Mn.	pH
344322*	Feb. 13	15	1		21				.022	.138			8.4	.12			11	.09	7		5.9
345046*	Apr. 4	5	2		22				.012	.114			7.0	.09			10	.10	8		6.3
346867*	July 9	11	2		23				.022	.148			7.6	.06			6	.03	9		6.5
348495*	Sept. 17	19	1		18				.010	.040			8.2	.06			8	.08	10		6.1
349541*	Nov. 5	6	2		17				.010	.128			8.0	.07			8	.10	6		6.4

Surface *
Bottom ‡

Scale of Turbidity
0—None
1-4 inclusive—Very Slight
5-9 inclusive—Slight
10 and over—Distinct

Scale of Color—
0—Colorless
100—Yellowish Brown Tint
200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint

TABLE D
LONG POND
WATER ANALYSIS—STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
PARTS PER MILLION

	Date of		APPEARANCE			RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION			AMMONIA					Nitrogen as							
										Albuminoid											
Number	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss on Ignition	Fixed	Free	Total	In Solution	In suspension	Chlorides	Nitrates	Nitrites	Oxygen Consumed	Hardness	Fe.	Alk.	Mn.	pH
344323	Feb. 13	15	2		65				.038	.156			8.4	.14			13	.12	6		4.7
345047	Apr. 4	5	2		57				.040	.040			6.2	.10			10	.20	6		5.3
346868	July 9	11	2		48				.010	.120			6.8	.10			5	.10	9		5.8
348496	Sept. 17	19	2		27				.010	.090			7.2	.06			8	.30	10		5.7
349542	Nov. 4	5	4		22				.004	.124			7.0	.07			5	.25	8		6.4

Scale of Turbidity
0—None
1-4 inclusive—Very Slight
5-9 inclusive—Slight
10 and over—Distinct

Scale of Color—
0—Colorless
100—Yellowish Brown Tint
200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint

TABLE E

RECORD OF RAINFALL AT QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION 1945

Date	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1	1.10									.21		.05
2				.08		.17	.45		.72	.05		
3			.15		.96	.08					.04	
4	.12	.30		.19	.82	.05					.83	
5			.12	.46		.12						.24
6	1.10		.55		.01	.12	.01	1.00		.95		3.50
7	.07									.14		.35
8		2.04			.21	.04						
9						.01			.02	.15		
10			.03		.89	.13			.03		.12	.16
11									.40		.25	
12	.10		.38							.45	.06	
13		.11			.62						.02	.22
14	.42	.09							.02	.01	2.00	.06
15	.08	.51					.28	.12			.01	
16	.90			.14			.02			.02		
17			.05	.44	.22						.10	
18					.47				.41			.01
19			.01		.04	.27					.61	1.41
20		.09	.23	.10		.18	.03					
21		.35	.82								.08	
22	.32	.81	.15								.67	
23		.90						.01		1.14		
24								1.27		.03		
25				1.17				.84		.56		1.35
26		.44		.03		2.10	.16			.30		
27		.05		.02	.02	.14			.07			
28	.09	.08			.24		.21				.85	.21
29	.28						.02		.33		2.89	.75
30											1.08	1.29
31			.08									.53
Totals	4.58	5.77	2.57	2.63	4.50	3.41	1.18	3.24	2.00	4.01	9.61	10.13

Total fall for the year 53.63 inches.

TABLE F

RAINFALL AT THE QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION FOR THE PAST FIFTY-ONE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1945.

YEARS	MONTHS												
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Totals
1895	3.46	1.07	3.60	4.57	4.24	2.11	3.11	2.49	1.47	6.38	4.41	3.12	40.03
1896	2.28	3.94	6.43	1.06	2.76	5.39	3.07	3.81	8.23	4.41	3.81	2.84	48.03
1897	4.50	2.70	2.96	3.88	5.31	2.70	3.79	5.80	1.29	1.18	7.71	4.29	46.11
1898	4.29	6.47	3.16	5.27	5.54	1.22	5.69	6.80	1.25	10.16	7.81	2.10	59.76
1899	6.27	6.83	8.25	1.90	1.63	3.91	2.94	2.24	7.27	2.22	2.21	1.77	47.44
1900	4.96	6.10	4.25	2.27	5.59	1.41	2.28	1.76	3.05	5.46	3.95	2.70	43.78
1901	2.36	1.05	7.78	6.65	8.47	1.92	3.45	2.75	3.09	2.85	1.99	9.52	51.88
1902	2.22	5.88	6.27	3.85	1.05	4.10	2.06	1.29	3.65	4.78	1.72	5.14	42.01
1903	4.14	6.26	8.13	5.77	.91	4.84	2.12	3.75	1.19	4.64	2.71	3.84	48.30
1904	2.83	4.04	2.42	9.28	3.40	4.38	1.68	4.38	2.66	1.86	2.36	3.34	42.63
1905	2.71	2.31	2.46	1.99	1.95	7.76	2.76	3.84	5.80	2.14	2.64	4.47	40.83
1906	3.88	4.86	7.84	2.62	5.01	3.86	4.89	1.71	3.62	3.35	2.87	3.62	48.13
1907	3.31	2.56	1.74	3.47	4.17	2.04	2.10	1.62	7.43	3.29	5.62	5.92	43.27
1908	2.54	4.35	3.74	2.14	4.22	2.07	2.36	4.94	1.47	8.04	1.41	4.46	41.74
1909	4.38	5.92	4.08	6.51	3.02	1.96	1.11	2.23	4.40	2.07	4.69	2.98	43.35
1910	2.49	5.19	1.24	2.25	3.19	4.56	2.89	2.42	1.65	2.46	4.43	3.12	35.89
1911	3.75	2.63	3.80	3.64	1.39	2.14	5.12	4.06	2.98	2.37	7.40	3.50	42.78
1912	5.32	3.74	8.11	3.67	4.13	.28	1.14	4.88	1.96	1.40	4.27	6.62	45.52
1913	5.01	3.48	3.34	5.74	1.75	1.32	2.37	3.11	2.33	11.42	2.75	4.56	47.18
1914	3.42	3.86	3.68	4.43	2.65	.95	4.80	2.60	1.00	2.51	3.31	4.97	38.18
1915	10.07	3.92	.18	2.51	2.49	1.64	5.69	7.38	2.11	3.95	1.98	4.52	46.44
1916	1.95	4.21	3.57	4.27	4.66	4.85	11.12	1.25	1.52	3.09	3.21	3.09	46.79
1917	3.19	1.97	5.92	4.69	5.05	5.35	1.72	3.57	2.75	4.97	.15	2.07	41.40
1918	3.38	4.50	1.65	5.01	1.87	3.40	3.30	2.06	3.85	.73	2.40	3.70	35.85
1919	5.48	3.91	4.97	3.37	4.27	2.42	5.59	7.94	6.06	1.78	4.23	2.48	52.50
1920	3.40	5.64	5.89	5.31	5.24	8.12	1.88	2.55	1.93	2.90	3.93	4.06	50.85
1921	3.35	2.64	3.87	4.84	4.58	3.53	9.23	2.39	1.85	1.49	7.73	2.92	48.42
1922	2.12	3.52	6.45	1.96	4.31	6.24	4.93	11.37	1.94	3.32	1.13	3.47	50.76
1923	6.39	1.74	5.01	6.15	1.33	3.67	2.66	2.32	1.96	3.94	1.98	5.70	42.85
1924	4.70	3.25	2.81	6.70	2.41	2.64	1.21	8.89	3.41	.16	1.75	2.47	40.40
1925	3.73	2.26	3.98	2.41	3.34	3.24	3.90	1.44	4.39	4.50	4.52	3.95	41.66

1926	2.84	6.28	3.28	2.46	2.94	3.30	2.79	3.47	1.12	8.15	4.81	3.61	45.05
1927	3.33	3.36	1.65	1.56	2.15	2.31	4.87	10.95	2.66	3.83	5.21	5.45	47.33
1928	3.75	3.88	4.45	4.28	1.30	4.91	4.53	2.34	4.62	2.09	2.46	3.52	42.13
1929	4.10	3.97	4.21	7.25	3.32	.87	3.40	4.27	4.45	2.93	3.00	5.44	47.21
1930	3.63	3.73	2.39	1.50	2.91	3.27	2.30	2.57	.55	4.35	4.60	2.73	34.53
1931	3.72	2.70	6.88	3.43	5.64	6.27	3.07	6.46	1.94	3.44	.86	3.72	48.13
1932	6.54	2.42	6.01	1.47	2.10	1.90	1.87	5.49	6.20	5.44	7.34	2.34	49.12
1933	2.84	4.29	6.56	7.41	1.87	1.25	2.28	2.45	11.67	4.26	2.67	4.15	51.70
1934	4.11	3.98	4.61	3.94	3.15	4.20	1.04	2.91	2.40	4.27	3.28	4.13	42.02
1935	7.07	3.15	2.07	5.05	1.98	3.60	3.56	1.80	4.49	1.81	6.52	1.61	42.71
1936	7.97	2.52	6.72	3.93	.96	3.40	2.48	4.29	7.60	2.38	1.36	10.52	54.13
1937	5.23	1.67	3.95	5.84	2.49	3.87	.23	3.12	4.22	4.76	5.62	4.83	45.83
1938	4.19	2.88	2.95	3.17	3.50	8.81	3.11	3.49	6.78	3.26	3.85	4.13	50.12
1939	3.69	5.93	6.99	5.62	1.38	4.41	1.89	4.11	2.77	4.50	1.55	2.13	44.97
1940	2.98	7.93	4.77	8.54	4.61	1.56	4.10	1.13	4.51	1.79	7.36	2.94	52.22
1941	4.71	3.04	3.24	2.19	4.71	5.60	3.74	3.58	.15	2.43	2.27	3.91	39.57
1942	4.88	3.35	9.65	.95	1.55	2.24	2.55	5.72	2.66	5.49	5.60	4.61	49.25
1943	4.20	2.11	3.83	3.93	3.71	1.62	3.69	1.92	1.54	4.14	2.76	1.43	34.88
1944	2.43	2.19	4.93	3.90	.55	4.06	.53	1.20	6.07	2.26	8.99	4.22	41.33
1945	4.58	5.77	2.57	2.63	4.50	3.41	1.18	3.24	2.00	4.01	9.61	10.13	53.63
Totals	208.67	195.95	229.29	207.23	165.25	174.88	164.17	192.15	175.96	189.41	200.80	206.86	2310.62
Averages	4.09	3.84	4.49	4.06	3.24	3.42	3.21	3.76	3.45	3.71	3.93	4.05	45.31

TABLE G

RECORD OF RAINFALL AT LONG PLAIN 1945

Date	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1	1.08									.22		.11
2			.03	.07		.20	.90		.08	.09		
3			.17		1.04	.10					.05	
4	.10	.29		.06	.81	.03					.76	
5		.07	.02	.62		.14						.26
6	.04		.63			.15	.02	1.06		1.15		3.20
7	1.07									.18		.32
8	.08	2.75			.23	.02						
9									.01	.18		
10			.06	.02	.73	.16	.05				.11	.15
11				.01	.03				.49		.21	
12	.04		.39							.28	.08	
13	.14	.12			.57		.02				.03	.22
14	.38	.07					.05			.09	2.25	.05
15	.05	.48	.02	.14			.25	.12	.02		.03	
16	.88			.15	.02	.01	.03			.03		
17	.03		.05	.32	.15				.01		.15	
18					.33				.38			
19			.01		.03	.37					.54	1.40
20		.13	.24	.01		.26						.03
21		.34	.76								.07	
22	.28	.83	.12								.88	
23		.08	.02					.03		1.32		
24								1.31		.04		
25				1.16	.03			.08		.59		1.13
26		.44		.02		2.29	.14			.23		.03
27		.08			.02	.22			.07			
28	.07	.07			.21	.01	.27		.01		.85	.15
29	.25			.01	.06		.03		.34		3.71	1.28
30											1.06	.15
31			.10				.01					.51
Totals	4.49	5.75	2.62	2.59	4.26	3.96	1.77	2.60	1.41	4.40	10.78	8.99

Total fall for the year 53.62 inches.

TABLE H

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY LEAVITT ENGINE A FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1945

Diameter steam cylinders 16⅜ and 36 23-64 in.
Diameter pump plungers 13 7-10 and 19⅜ in.
Stroke of Piston Plungers 90 inches.

Average working steam pressure 168 lbs.
Average static head 167.68 ft.

Months	Number of days or parts of days pumping	Total pumping time per month		Total number of strokes per month	Average number of strokes per minute	Fuel		Total number of gallons pumped per month, allowance being made for slip	Number of gallons pumped per pound of coal for total coal	Number of gallons raised 100 ft. per lb. coal for total coal	Average dynamic head against pump in feet: no allowance for friction in suction	Average duty in pounds raised one ft. high per 100 lbs. coal, calculated on total fuel used for all purposes.
		H.	M.			Keeping spare engine warm. Lbs.	All other coal including lighting and heating building. Lbs.					
1945												
January	17	386	0	755,912	32.4	4200	232,545	164,789,034	715	1313	183.60	109,000,000
February	0	0		0	0	8400	0	0	0	0	0	0
March	0	0		0	0	9300	0	0	0	0	0	0
April	0	0		0	0	6500	0	0	0	0	0	0
May	0	0		0	0	9300	0	0	0	0	0	0
June	9	76	15	141,886	30.8	6300	41,435	30,931,148	729	1329	182.24	98,000,000
July	31	738	55	1,423,312	32.5	0	408,245	310,281,362	760	1310	172.39	109,000,000
August	31	744	0	1,455,487	32.7	0	420,900	317,296,166	754	1303	172.87	109,000,000
September	26	583	30	1,133,946	32.3	1200	331,520	247,200,228	744	1290	173.41	107,000,000
October	26	642	0	1,251,649	32.4	1200	374,285	272,859,482	727	1253	172.36	104,000,000
November	30	631	30	1,223,950	32.3	0	356,820	266,821,100	738	1275	172.80	108,000,000
December	31	744	0	1,440,357	32.2	0	425,990	313,997,826	738	1268	171.77	106,000,000
Totals & Averages	201	4546	10	8,826,449	32.2	46,400	2,591,740	1,924,176,346	738	1293	173.92	106,000,000

The duty is based on total fuel used for all purposes. This includes banking fires, starting, heating building, running electric light engine at night. **No deduction for ashes, moisture in coal or anything else.**

TABLE I

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY LEAVITT ENGINE B FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1945

Diameter steam cylinders 16⅜ and 36¼ in.
Diameter pump plungers 13 7-10 and 19⅜ in.
Stroke of Piston Plungers 90 inches.

Average working steam pressure 168 lbs.
Average static head 167.83 ft.

Months	Number of days or parts of days pumping	Total pumping time per month		Total number of strokes per month	Average number of strokes per minute	Fuel		Total number of gallons pumped per month, allowance being made for slip.	Number of gallons pumped per pound of coal for total coal.	Number of gallons raised 100 ft. per lb. of coal for total coal	Average dynamic head against pump in ft: no allowance for friction in suction	Average duty in pounds raised one ft. high per 100 lbs. coal, calculated on total fuel used for all purposes
		H.	M.			Keeping spare engine warm. lbs.	All other coal including lighting and heating building. lbs.					
1945												
January	15	353	45	691,901	32.5	2275	222,855	150,834,418	678	1246	183.76	103,000,000
February	28	664	30	1,299,612	32.5	0	398,695	283,313,454	710	1303	183.50	109,000,000
March	31	740	0	1,446,451	32.5	0	445,560	315,326,318	709	1302	183.58	109,000,000
April	30	720	0	1,406,021	32.4	0	423,050	306,512,578	726	1333	183.56	111,000,000
May	31	733	20	1,432,163	32.5	0	397,735	312,211,534	765	1404	183.51	120,000,000
June	30	697	30	1,356,944	32.3	0	394,940	295,813,792	752	1323	175.92	110,000,000
July	0	0		0	0	9300	0	0	0	0	0	0
August	0	0		0	0	9300	0	0	0	0	0	0
September	12	189	40	367,914	32.2	5400	110,315	80,205,252	724	1261	174.18	100,000,000
October	4	95	45	186,733	32.5	8100	57,155	40,707,794	712	1237	173.68	93,000,000
November	4	38	05	73,851	32.1	7500	23,765	16,092,978	659	1173	178.32	76,000,000
December	0	0		0	0	4750	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals & Averages	185	4232	35	8,261,594	32.4	46,625	2,474,070	1,801,018,118	**715**	**1301**	181.99	108,000,000

The duty is based on total fuel used for all purposes. This includes banking fires, starting, heating building, running electric light engine at night. No deduction for ashes, moisture in coal or anything else.

TABLE J

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY ELECTRICALLY OPERATED De LAVAL CENTRIFUGAL PUMP C FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1945

Number of revolutions per minute,	1700 to 1800
Capacity when pumping alone per 24 hours,	6¼ million gallons
Capacity when pumping with one Leavitt Engine, per 24 hours,	6 million gallons
Average static head for year	167.5
Average Dynamic head for year	179.3

Months	Number of days or parts of days pumping	Total pumping time per month H. M.	Current used per month K. W. H.	Number of gallons pumped per month	Number of gallons pumped per K. W. H.
January	26	480—0	110,500	111,471,780	1009
February	23	330—35	80,100	80,788,300	1008
March	27	361—44	82,400	80,345,560	975
April	24	325—41	77,000	73,790,940	946
May	27	391—20	90,500	86,631,340	957
June	25	435—43	99,800	95,214,480	954
July	23	449—13	103,900	100,265,100	965
August	26	514—22	118,800	114,322,800	962
September	23	398—43	92,000	83,172,300	904
October	24	427—48	98,100	97,345,000	992
November	25	475—10	108,700	110,426,000	1016
December	22	290—13	68,400	71,008,000	1038
Totals & Averages	295	4880—32	1,130,200	1,104,781,600	978

Number of K. W. H. required to raise one million gallons into Reservoir 1,023.

$$\text{Duty} = \frac{1{,}104{,}781{,}600 \times 8.34 \times 100 \times 179.3}{1{,}130{,}200} = \text{146,100,000 lbs. raised 1 ft. high per 100 K. W. H.}$$

SUMMARY

	Steel	Lock Joint	Cast Iron											Transite	Transite
	48 in.	48 in.	48 in.	36 in.	30 in.	24 in.	20 in.	16 in.	12 in.	10 in.	8 in.	6 in.	4 in.	8 in.	6 in.
Previous to 1945	42381	18893	30635	68579	41162	9811	11310	48791	65658	82640	264542	412506	37230	1866	
Laid in 1945															
Total laid	42381	18893	30635	68579	41162	9811	11310	48791	65658	82640	264542	412506	37230	1866	1346
Removed															
Total now in use	42381	18893	30635	68579	41162	9811	11310	48791	65658	82640	264542	412506	37230	1866	1346
Percentage of total length	3.7	1.7	2.7	6.0	3.6	0.9	1.0	4.3	5.8	7.2	23.4	36.3	3.2	0.1	0.1
Inch miles	385.28	171.75	278.50	467.58	233.88	44.59	42.84	147.85	149.21	156.50	400.82	468.78	28.22	2.80	1.50
Percentage of inch miles	12.9	5.8	9.3	15.7	7.9	1.5	1.4	5.0	5.0	5.3	13.4	15.7	0.95	0.10	0.05

Total length laid in 1945	1,740 feet or .329 miles
Total length removed in 1945	0 feet or 0 miles
Total length of pipe in use December 31, 1945	1,137,350 feet or 215.407 miles
Total number of inch miles	2,980.10 inch miles
Average size	13.83 inches

TABLE K

COMPARISON COST OF PUMPING BY STEAM AND ELECTRICITY

1918 — 1945

	6 MGD DeLAVAL ELECTRIC CENTRIFUGAL PUMP — "C"										2 — 10 MGD LEAVITT STEAM PUMPS—"A" and "B"							
Year	Total Pumping		Total Current K. W. H.	Total Pumpage Million Gallons	Total Cost of Current	Average Cost per K. W. H.	Cost of Raising 1 Million Gals.		Average Dynamic Head	Overall Efficiency	Total Pumpage Million Gals.	Total Coal Consumed Lbs.	Total Cost of Coal	Coal Cost per Net Ton	Cost of Raising 1 Million Gals.		Average Dynamic Head	Duty per 100 lbs. Coal
	Hrs.	Min.					To Reser.	100 ft.							To Reser.	100 ft.		
1918	508	30	117,300	126.16	$2,383.08	$.0203	$18.88	$ 9.32	202.40	68.5%	3,172.59	3,747,650	$15,721.39	$8.49	$5.24	$2.73	180.83	128,236,436
1919	1389	45	314,200	351.58	6,935.92	.0220	19.73	10.45	189.00	66.5%	3,428.45	4,232,700	17,967.81	8.39	4.97	2.68	185.64	131,066,844
1920	942	40	215,500	239.65	4,997.86	.0232	20.85	11.07	188.52	66.0%	3,555.81	4,201,650	27,205.68	12.95	7.67	4.14	185.84	131,067,043
1921	151		33,400	36.45	1,856.73	.0555	50.94	28.00	181.83	62.3%	3,347.41	3,986,050	17,678.13	8.87	5.28	2.88	183.11	128,246,166
1922	993	40	227,100	248.06	5,782.65	.0254	23.31	12.85	181.42	62.3%	3,882.31	4,439,780	14,743.05	7.00	3.80	2.08	183.09	124,922,516
1923	1520	30	345,200	381.63	9,646.72	.0280	25.27	13.93	181.29	62.8%	3,657.14	4,543,805	17,652.68	7.77	4.83	2.57	188.03	126,216,278
1924	579	45	130,700	139.46	3,646.35	.0280	26.15	13.85	189.46	63.5%	3,425.05	4,212,300	13,004.50	6.26	3.80	2.02	188.52	127,841,193
1925	262	5	75,000	82.99	2,195.35	.0293	26.45	14.08	188.00	65.2%	3,408.32	4,166,554	13,499.63	6.48	3.96	2.14	185.04	126,239,503
1926	207	45	47,000	50.98	1,578.97	.0336	30.97	16.67	185.79	63.2%	3,282.66	4,056,395	13,710.61	6.76	4.18	2.26	184.14	124,279,713
1927	156	35	35,300	36.60	926.63	.0262	25.32	14.02	180.71	58.8%	3,246.96	4,010,020	13,634.07	6.80	4.20	2.27	185.23	125,085,621
1928	50	50	11,700	12.48	307.76	.0262	24.62	13.72	179.42	60.2%	2,979.63	3,715,575	12,391.33	6.67	4.16	2.28	182.50	126,164,303
1929	314	30	70,000	72.42	1,621.43	.0232	22.39	11.66	192.00	62.3%	3,494.05	4,444,205	14,643.64	6.59	4.19	2.24	186.70	121,333,976
1930	183	10	41,900	42.59	977.09	.0233	22.94	11.70	196.11	62.5%	3,595.38	4,581,745	14,844.84	6.48	4.13	2.25	183.31	122,789,588
1931	134	55	31,100	32.44	781.20	.0251	24.08	12.55	191.79	62.8%	3,569.82	4,438,715	14,248.29	6.42	3.99	2.13	187.39	125,811,414
1932	Pump "C" ran only two hours for weir test										3,276.80	4,008,080	12,344.71	6.16	3.77	2.05	184.32	125,684,733
1933	116	40	30,500	29.81	718.92	.0236	24.12	12.28	196.44	60.2%	3,336.00	4,195,665	12,146.44	5.79	3.64	1.99	183.06	121,130,800
1934	151	45	33,700	33.94	1,052.64	.0313	31.01	16.23	190.92	60.5%	3,364.73	4,239,010	13,204.49	6.23	3.93	2.14	183.18	121,165,876
1935	174	45	39,100	40.35	1,283.70	.0328	31.81	17.95	177.22	57.5%	3,711.45	4,425,780	15,201.87	6.87	4.10	2.30	178.01	124,533,547
1936	216	25	48,200	49.49	1,024.05	.0212	20.70	11.21	184.69	59.5%	3,520.75	4,275,877	14,773.16	6.91	4.20	2.34	179.38	123,275,065
1937	75	20	16,700	16.87	374.20	.0224	22.20	12.45	178.00	56.5%	3,555.66	4,227,491	14,690.56	6.95	4.13	2.32	178.18	125,595,355
1938	80	40	18,100	17.96	394.42	.0218	21.96	12.38	177.60	55.4%	3,236.70	3,960,013	13,860.07	7.00	4.28	2.41	177.97	121,316,022
1939	605	50	137,100	141.16	2,839.48	.0207	20.12	11.26	178.52	57.5%	3,493.91	4,301,699	14,737.91	7.09	4.22	2.38	177.57	119,962,403
1940	39	50	9,000	9.36	239.66	.0266	25.60	14.24	179.10	58.6%	3,470.45	4,259,600	15,696.63	7.37	4.52	2.54	177.77	120,750,000
1941	1039	28	235,900	244.09	4,226.22	.0179	17.31	9.66	179.08	58.2%	3,566.42	4,353,303	16,477.25	7.57	4.62	2.59	177.87	120,000,000
1942	596	45	135,500	140.54	3,289.95	.0242	23.41	13.06	179.11	58.4%	3,880.48	4,860,127	20,291.03	8.35	5.23	2.94	178.10	119,000,000
1943	2499	33	567,400	586.25	9,333.48	.0164	15.92	8.84	180.00	58.4%	3,900.16	5,082,950	21,882.10	8.61	5.61	3.01	186.09	119,000,000
1944	4690	06	1,083,200	1,105.76	14,662.45	.0135	13.26	7.40	179.23	57.4%	3,870.10	5,343,360	23,804.67	8.91	6.15	3.33	184.64	112,000,000
1945	4880	32	1,130,200	1,104.78	15,661.44	.0138	14.17	7.90	179.3	54.9%	3,725.19	5,157,835	23,854.99	9.25	6.40	3.59	177.96	107,000,000

TABLE L

LOCATION AND SIZE OF PRIVATE STOP GATES SET IN 1945

Streets	8″	6″	4″	3″	2″
Bedford St., at Samuel I. Cole, W x W line of Waverly St., 25.0 ft.					1
Braley Rd., Bound Stone, at Town of Freetown, W x E line Bound Stone 36.7 ft.	1				
Acu. Ave. at Thomas F. McDermott, S x N line of Washburn St. 2.9 ft.					1
Church St., at Pacific Realty Co., S x S line of Hathaway St. 47.5 ft...		1			
Cove St., at Sam Elias, W x W line of Cleveland St. 36.5 ft.	1				
Cove St., at Sam Elias, W x W line Cleveland St. 44.7 ft.			1		
Earle St., at Club Sport Madeirense, E x E line of Acushnet Ave. 59.4 ft.					1
Hatch St., at Nashawena Mills, W x W line Belleville Ave. 324.8 ft.				1	
Hathaway Rd., at Continental Wood Screw Co., E x E line of Highland St. 178.7 ft.	1				
Hemlock St., at Hathaway Mfg. Co., S x S line of Winsper St. 123.6 ft...		1			
Main Building, at Homer's Wharf, N. B. Fillet Co., W x W line of Main Building 4.7 ft.					1
Middle St., at N. B. Hotel Co., W x W line of Pleasant St. 46.1 ft.			1		
Moreland Terrace, at William Laurens, W x Ash St. 171.2 ft.					1
Nash Rd., at Theo. Loranger & Son, W x W line of Church St. 561.0 ft.					1
Pleasant St., at N. B. Hotel Co., S x S line of High St. 29.8 ft.			1		
Reed St., at Sidney Frauwirth, S x S line Ryan St. 56.3 ft.					1
Rodney French Blvd., at Fort Rodman W x W line of Brock Ave. 8.5 ft.		1			
Rotch St., at George Joplan, N x N line Hawthorn St. 104.9 ft.					1
No. Second St., at Molly Genensky, N x N line Mill St. 22.1 ft.				1	
Stone Building, at Homer's Wharf, N x N line of Walnut St. 147.6 ft.	1				
William St., at Theodore Cadieux, E x E line County St. 31.2 ft.					1
Totals..........................	4	3	3	2	9

Number of Private Stop Gates set in 1945..........	21
Number of Private Stop Gates removed	0
Number to be added	21
Number in use December 31, 1944	758
Number in use December 31, 1945	779

TABLE M

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY THE SERVICE DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1945

Kind and Size	Services	Length on Taker	Length on City
Lead Pipe 1 inch heavy	4	88	76
Lead Pipe ¾ inch heavy	13	156	281
Lead Pipe ⅝ inch heavy	12	124	342
Copper Tubing 4 inch	2	111	
Copper Tubing 3 inch	1	51	
Copper Tubing 2 inch	9	311	18
Copper Tubing 1½ inch	3	146	
Copper Tubing 1¼ inch	1	47	18
Copper Tubing 1 inch	2	30	49
De Lavaud 8 inch	3	97	
De Lavaud 6 inch	1	18	
Transite 8 inch	1	478	
Warren Spun 8 inch	1	38	
Totals.......................	53	1695	784

One ¾ inch galvanized iron service has been removed and replaced with ¾ inch copper tubing service.

One ¾ inch light lead service has been removed and replaced with ¾ inch heavy lead service.

Two ⅝ inch light lead services have been removed and replaced with ⅝ inch heavy lead services.

One ⅝ inch tin lined lead service has been removed and replaced with ⅝ inch heavy lead service.

Eight ½ inch heavy lead services have been removed and replaced with ⅝ inch heavy lead services.

Two ⅝ inch heavy lead services, and one ⅝ inch light lead service have been removed.

One 3 inch connection has been made to a service previously laid, by the Taker. One 4 inch, and one 2 inch connections have been made to services previously laid, by the City.

Length of service pipe laid during the year	2,513.5 ft.
Number of services laid in 1945	53
Number of services removed	3
Number to be added	50
Number in use December 31, 1944	19,714
Number in use December 31, 1945	19,764

TABLE N

MAINTENANCE OF METERS DURING THE YEAR 1945

	REPAIRED					CLEANED and TESTED				
Size	Frozen	Other Repairs	Total Number Repaired	Cost	Average Cost per Meter	Total Number Cleaned and Tested	Cost	Average Cost per Meter	Total Number Repaired and Cleaned and Tested	Total Cost
6 inch		4	4	$415.02	$103.76				4	$415.02
4 inch		8	8	441.90	55.24				8	441.90
3 inch		2	2	119.04	59.52	1	$8.50	$8.50	3	127.54
2 inch	1	17	18	369.22	20.51	2	7.50	3.75	20	376.72
1½ inch		2	2	12.75	6.38				2	12.75
1 inch	1	29	30	256.46	8.55	13	25.00	1.92	43	281.46
¾ inch	10	210	220	1,322.36	6.01	35	69.00	1.97	255	1,391.36
⅝x¾ inch		4	4	22.05	5.51				4	22.05
⅝ inch	97	744	841	4,481.18	5.21	100	186.10	1.86	941	4,667.28
Totals	109	1020	1129	$7,439.98		151	$296.10		1280	$7,736.08

TABLE O

THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF THE DIFFERENT SIZES AND MAKES OF METERS IN COMMISSION

Make	⅝″	¾″	¾″ x ⅝″	1″	1½″	2″	3″	4″	6″	8″	Totals
Crown	1	4		1				2			8
Empire	2770	783		53	22	117	43	27	2		3817
Empire Compound							2	4	3		9
Eureka									1		1
Gem								2	1	1	4
Hersey Compound						2	4	8	1		15
Hersey Detector								2	7	5	14
Hersey Disc	3831	1394		151	7	4	1				5388
Hersey Rotary	12	4		1	1						18
Hersey Torrent						10		1			11
King	5531	1206	49	143	4	49					6982
Lambert	416	95		10		9	7	8	1		546
Nash	47	16		4							67
Trident Compound							1	4	6		11
Trident Crest						1	6	3	5		15
Trident Disc	129	21		2	12	16	1	1			182
Union Rotary		13									13
Worthington Disc	302	78		23							403
Totals	13039	3614	49	388	46	208	65	62	27	6	17504

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1945.

IN FORM RECOMMENDED BY THE NEW ENGLAND WATER WORKS ASSOCIATION.

NEW BEDFORD WATER WORKS.

NEW BEDFORD,
BRISTOL COUNTY, MASS.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population by census of 1945—110,308.

Date of construction, 1866 to 1869, inclusive. Further supply, 1895 to 1899, inclusive.

By whom owned, City of New Bedford.

Source of supply.—Water was first introduced on Nov. 26, 1869. From that date until July 10, 1899, the supply was taken from a storing reservoir artificially formed by constructing a dam across the valley of the Acushnet River, seven miles north of the centre of the City. This supply was augmented by a connection made in 1886 with Little Quittacas Pond.

Since July 10, 1899, the whole supply has been taken from Great and Little Quittacas Ponds, eleven miles north of the centre of the city.

In 1926, under Legislative Authority to take 11½ million gallons of water per day from Long, Assawompsett and Pocksha Ponds, a connection was made to bring water from Pocksha into Great Quittacas Pond, when needed.

Mode of supply.—Previous to July 10, 1899, the water flowed by gravity from the Acushnet Storing Reservoir (grade 40′ + high water New Bedford Harbor) through a brick conduit 3 feet wide, 4 feet high, 5 6-10 miles long to a receiving reservoir (capacity 3 million gallons; grade 30′) located opposite the Purchase Street Pumping Station. Thence it was pumped into the Mt. Pleasant Distributing Reservoir (capacity 15 million gallons; grade 154′) located 1,879 feet distant, from whence it flowed by gravity into the city's distributing system.

Since July 10, 1899, the entire supply has been pumped from Little Quittacas Pond (grade 52′). It is pumped through two 48 inch force mains 8¼ miles long to a distributing reservoir (capacity 67 million gallons; grade 216′) located upon High Hill, in the town of Dartmouth. From this reservoir it flows into the city's distributing system by gravitation through two 36-inch cast iron pipes averaging 4 1-17 miles in length.

It is also possible to pump directly to the city through a 48″ and 36″ main using the reservoir as a balance. This latter connection was completed in 1922.

The first named system is not now in use.

PUMPING STATISTICS

1. Builders of Pumping Machinery.

LITTLE QUITTACAS STATION

a. b.	Leavitt engines in duplicate, built by Dickson Mfg. Co.	Capacity of the two engines 20,000,000 gallons per 24 hrs.
c.	DeLaval electrically operated centrifugal pump, directly connected with a General Electric squirrel cage type I. Form K. 3 phase, 60 cycle, 550 volt, 250 H. P., induction A. C. motor, operating at about 1800 revolutions per minute, built by DeLaval Steam Turbine Co. Current purchased of New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Co.	Capacity about 6,000,000 gals., delivered into High Hill Reservoir in 24 hours.

LITTLE QUITTACAS STATION—Engines A and B.

2. Description of fuel used.
   - **a.** Kind—bituminous.
   - **b.** Brand of coal—Pocahontas.
   - **c.** Price of coal per net ton—delivered Little Quittacas Station $9.25.
   - **d.** Percentage of ash—11%.
   - **e.** Wood, price per cord—none used.
3. Coal consumed for the year—5,157,835 lbs.
4. (Pounds of wood consumed)÷3—equivalent amount of coal —none used.
5. Total equivalent coal consumed for the year=(3)+(4) 5,157,835 lbs.
6. Total pumpage for the year—3,725,194,464 gallons with 4.8% allowance for slip.
7. Average static head against which pumps work—167.76 feet.
8. Average dynamic head against which pumps work—177.96 feet.

9a. Number of gallons pumped per pound of equivalent coal (5) 722.

9b. Number of gallons raised 100 feet per pound of equivalent coal (5) 1,285.

10. $$\text{Duty}=\frac{\text{gals. pumped (6) x 8.34 (lb. x 100 x dynamic head (8}}{\text{Total fuel consumed (5)}}=107{,}000{,}000$$

10b. Cost per million gallons raised into High Hill Reservoir (engines A. and B.)=$18.95.

LITTLE QUITTACAS STATION—Engine C.

11. Total pumping time for the year 4,880 hrs. 32 min.
12. Total current used for the year 1,130,200 K.W.H.
13. Total pumpage for the year 1,104,781,600 gallons.
14. Number of gallons pumped per K.W.H. 978.
15. Number of K. W. H. required to raise one million gallons into High Hill Reservoir 1,023.
    Cost per K. W. H. varies in accordance with amount consumed.
16. Average cost per K.W.H. $.0138.
17. Cost per million gallons raised into High Hill Reservoir, (Engine C only) $14.46.

Total cost of pumping, figured on pumping station expenses, viz: $86,556.82.

18. Per million gallons pumped $17.92.
19. Per million gallons raised one foot (dynamic)—10 cents.

Cost of pumping figured on total maintenance and interest on bonds, (see financial CC+DD) less credits, viz: $230,303.61.

20. Per million gallons pumped $47.68.
21. Per million gallons raised one foot (dynamic)—27 cents.

Cost of pumping figured on total maintenance, interest on bonds and bond payments (see financial CC+DD+EE) less credits, viz: $298,303.61.

22. Per million gallons pumped $61.76.
23. Per million gallons raised one foot (dynamic)—35 cents.

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

1.	Estimated total population at date (New Bedford)	110,308
	Acushnet 4,307, Dartmouth 9,500	*124,115
2.	Estimated population on lines of pipe	*122,000
3.	Estimated population supplied	*122,000

Year July 1, 1944 through June 30, 1945

4.	Total consumption for the year	5,004,319,080
5.	Passed through meters	4,509,622,634
6.	Percentage of consumption metered	90%
7.	Average daily consumption	13,710,463
8.	Gallons per day to each inhabitant	*110
9.	Gallons per day to each consumer	*112
10.	Gallons per day to each tap (active)	*678
11.	Average rate received per million gallons metered	$87.25
12.	Average rate received per million gallons pumped	$78.65

Year December 31, 1944 through December 31, 1945

13.	Cost of supplying water, per million gallons consumed figured on total maintenance (item CC) less credits	$42.80
14.	Cost of supplying water, per million gallons consumed figured on total maintenance plus interest on bonds CC+DD (less credits)	$47.66
15.	Total cost of supplying water per million gallons consumed figured on total maintenance, plus interest on bonds and bond payments CC+DD+-EE (less credits)	$61.73

*Includes population supplied in the towns of Dartmouth and Acushnet.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTING SYSTEM

MAINS

1. Kind of pipe cast iron and steel.
2. Sizes, from 4 inch to 48 inch.
3. Extended 0 feet during the year.
4. Discontinued 0 feet during year.
5. Total now in use 215.407 miles.
6. Cost of ordinary maintenance per mile including flushing and inspecting gates and hydrants $25.39.
7. Number of leaks per mile .042.
8. Length of pipes less than 4 inches diam. 1.973 miles.
9. Number of hydrants deducted during the year 0.
10. Number of hydrants public (1,921) and private (421) now in use 2,342.
11. Number of stop gates added during year 0.
12. Number of stop gates now in use, 2,959.
13. Number of stop gates smaller than 4 inch, 90.
14. Number of blow offs, 207.
15. Range of pressure on mains, 16 lbs. to 91 lbs.

SERVICES

16. Kind of pipe; lead, cast iron and copper tubing.
17. Sizes, ½ inch to 10 inch.
18. Extended 2,513.5 feet.
19. Discontinued 124.5 feet.
20. Total now in use 147.5472 miles.
21. Number of service taps added during year:

New Bedford	50
Dartmouth	33
Acushnet	—
Total added	83

22. Number now laid:

New Bedford	19,764
Dartmouth	1,758
Acushnet	690
Total now laid	22,212
Total now in use in N.B.	17,797

23. Average length of service 39.4 ft.
24. Average cost of service for the year:

(a) Gross	$123.00
(b) Net (credit)	10.33

25. Number of meters to be added 85.
26. Number now in use, New Bedford only, 17,504. (See Table O)
27. Percentage of active services, metered 98 4/10%.
28. Percentage of water receipts from metered water =100.

FINANCIAL STATISTICS.

FOR DETAILS SEE WATER REGISTRAR'S REPORT

RECEIPTS

Balance brought forward,		
(a) From ordinary receipts, (maintenance)		*755,863.44
(b) From extra ordinary receipts (bonds, etc.) additional supply		**1,688.82
Total balance		*757,552.26
From Water Rates		
A. Fixture rates,		
B. Meter rates,	$397,168.59	
Rental, demands, shut off charges,	27,841.33	
C. Total from consumers,		$425,009.92
D. For hydrants,		
E. For Fountains,		
F. For street watering,		
G. For public buildings, See J.		
H. For miscellaneous uses,		
I. General appropriations,		
J. Total from municipal departments,		
Water		
Misc.		
Included in B.		
K. From tax levy,		
L. From bond issue,		
M. From other sources,		31,375.96
N. Total		$1,213,938.14

EXPENDITURES

Water works maintenance:		
AA. Operation (management and repairs)	$225,710.52	
BB. Special,		
CC. Total maintenance,		225,710.52
DD. Interest on bonds,		23,473.75
CC+DD	249,184.27	
EE. Payments of bonds,		68,000.00
CC+DD+EE	317,184.27	
FF. Sinking Funds,		
Water works construction:		
GG. Extension of mains,	$4,051.86	
HH. Extension of services,	6,518.79	
II. Extension of meters,	1,508.77	
JJ. Special		
Land purchase		
Water treatment		
KK. Total construction,		$12,079.42
LL. Unclassified expenses: Total		
MM. Balance:		
(aa) Ordinary	*882,985.63	
(bb) Extra-ordinary	**1,688.82	
Total balance		884,674.45
N. Total		$1,213,938.14

Disposition of balance:

O. Net cost of works to date	$6,974,877.15
P. Bonded debt to date	504,000.00
Q. Value of sinking fund to date	0.00
R. Net debt to date	504,000.00
S. Average rate of interest	4.28%

* These balances have been diverted to General City Funds.

** New Bedford Water Works, C. 400, 1924.

ANNUAL REPORT

New Bedford Water Board,

For the year ending December 31, 1945.

In City Council
March 28, 1946

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCES

AND AMENDMENTS

PASSED BY THE CITY COUNCIL

of the

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

From July 1, 1945 to July 1, 1946

REYNOLDS PRINTING

CITY ORDINANCE

Taxi Drivers

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-five

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING ORDINANCE RELATIVE TO PUBLIC VEHICLES AND DRIVERS

Be it ordained by the city council of the city of New Bedford as follows,—

SECTION 1. Chapter 21 of The Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by inserting after section 3 two new sections which shall read as follows,—

"Sec. 3a. Authority.

Authority is hereby delegated to the city clerk to issue all licenses under this chapter, subject to the limitations contained herein.

Sec. 3b. Investigation.

Before granting any license under this chapter, the city clerk shall satisfy himself by investigation through the police department or by such other means as he deems desirable that the applicant is a proper person to exercise the license and is eligible therefor under the provisions of this chapter."

SECTION 2. Paragraph one of Section 4 of said Chapter 21 is hereby amended by striking out all of said section as far as the colon in the fourth line after the word "include," and by inserting in place thereof the following, — "Applications for vehicle licenses shall be made at the office of the city clerk. Applications and licenses shall set forth such information as the city clerk may require, in addition to the following information:", so that as amended said paragraph shall read as follows,—

"Sec. 4. Applications—Public Vehicles.

Applications for vehicle licenses shall be made at the office of the city clerk. Applications and licenses shall set forth such information as the city clerk may require, in addition to the following information: the full name of the owner of the vehicle for which a license is desired; the home address and the business location of the applicant; the make, type and engine number of the vehicle; the current Massachusetts registration number (Massachusetts registration certificate shall be displayed at the city clerk's office); whether the owner of the Class A vehicle is to drive and operate the vehicle under the license, or whether a licensed public vehicle driver, as hereinafter provided, is to be employed."

SECTION 3. Paragraph three of Section 4 of said Chapter 21 is hereby amended by striking out the same in its entirety.

SECTION 4. Section 5 of said Chapter 21 is hereby amended by striking out in the first and second lines thereof the words "granted by the mayor and council" and by inserting in place thereof the words "issued by the city clerk"; and by striking out the last sentence of said section; so that said Section 5, as amended, shall read as follows,—

"Sec. 5. Vehicle licenses.

Licenses for Class A public vehicles shall be issued by the city clerk to suitable persons who are owners of vehicles and citizens of the United States, or have declared their intentions to become citizens of the United States by filing first papers under the naturalization laws, also to corporations duly authorized to transact business in the commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Licenses for Class B public vehicles may be granted to any suitable person."

SECTION 5. Section 6 of said Chapter 21 is hereby amended by striking out the same in its entirety.

SECTION 6. Section 8 of said Chapter 21 is hereby amended by striking out in the twenty-second line thereof the words "by the mayor and council" and by inserting in place thereof the words, "by the city clerk."

SECTION 7. Section 10 of said Chapter 21 is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

"No taxi driver shall serve or be employed in such capacity by any Class A licensee other than the one mentioned in his application without the consent of the city clerk, who shall make an office record of such change, and a violation of this provision shall be sufficient cause for immediate suspension of the taxi driver's license issued by the city clerk. Class A licensees must immediately notify the city clerk of the resignation or dismissal of any taxi driver employed by them."

SECTION 8. Section 15 of said Chapter 21 is hereby amended by striking out the same in its entirety and by inserting in place thereof the following,—

"Sec. 15. Applications — Drivers.

Application for a license to drive or operate Class A vehicles shall be made at the office of the City Clerk. Applications shall set forth, under the penalties of perjury, such information as the city clerk may require, in addition to the following information: name of applicant, his residence, age, height, weight, complexion, color of hair and of eyes, the number of his license to operate motor vehicles in this commonwealth, and the date of expiration of said license, which state license shall be displayed at the time of making application; also the name of the person, firm or corporation by which he is to be employed.

The applicant shall at his own expense furnish the city clerk with two 2″ x 2″ photographs of himself before the license is issued, one of which shall be affixed to the license, and the other used in connection with the office record. In case of renewals, the applicant shall not be required to provide new photographs, providing those in existence are in good condition, but he must surrender his old license."

SECTION 9. Paragraph two of Section 16 of said Chapter 21 is hereby stricken out and the following inserted in place thereof,—

"The license shall contain a description of the person licensed, together with a 2″ x 2″ photograph of the licensee and such other data as the city clerk may deem advisable. Said license shall expire on the date of expiration of the license to operate motor vehicles issued by the commonwealth. The suspension of the license to operate motor vehicles in the commonwealth shall automatically suspend the taxi driver license. The fee for a taxi driver license shall be $1.00, except that the owner of a Class A vehicle who is also the driver and operator of his own vehicle shall receive a license to drive, if he be otherwise qualified, without payment of the fee."

SECTION 10. Paragraph three of Section 16 of said Chapter 21 is hereby amended by striking out in the next to the last line thereof the words "50 cents" and inserting in place thereof the words "one dollar."

SECTION 11. Paragraph four of Section 16 of said Chapter 21 is hereby amended by striking out the first sentence thereof and inserting in place thereof the following,—"The license shall be conspicuously posted in the Class A vehicle in such a manner that it can be readily seen by the passengers."

SECTION 12. Section 17 of said Chapter 21 is hereby amended by striking out the same in its entirety, and by inserting in place thereof the following,—

"Sec. 17. Reference by City Clerk.

At his discretion, the city clerk may refer any application for a license under this chapter to the city council, together with any information relating thereto which he may possess. Upon receipt of the same, the city council shall determine whether or not the license applied for shall be granted. Upon the written request of any applicant who has been refused a license by the city clerk, the city clerk shall submit the application, together with a written statement of his grounds for such refusal with a copy of the police report as to the applicant, to the city council, which shall review the matter and determine whether or not the license applied for shall be granted. Any affirmative action shall be submitted to the mayor for his approval, in accordance with the provisions of Section 55 of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)."

SECTION 13. Said Chapter 21 is hereby amended by inserting after Section 17 a new section which shall read as follows,—

"Sec. 17a. Revocation of licenses.

The license of any taxi driver who is convicted of larceny, illegal gaming, illegal keeping, transporting or sale of intoxicating liquor, immoral conduct, or of any felony shall immediately be revoked by the city clerk.

The city clerk shall notify the city council of the failure of any Class A licensee to cooperate in carrying out any provisions of this chapter, and if in the opinion of the city council the public interest or safety requires the revocation of any Class A license, said license may be revoked without a hearing.

A license may be suspended or revoked by the city council without a hearing for any reason deemed sufficient by the council.

Any affirmative action shall be submitted to the mayor for his approval, in accordance with the provisions of Section 55 of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)."

SECTION 14. Section 18 of said Chapter 21 is hereby amended by striking out the last sentence thereof.

SECTION 15. Section 19 of said Chapter 21 is hereby amended by striking out the same in its entirety and by inserting in place thereof the following,—

"Sec. 19. Inspection and Suspension of Licenses.

Any police officer at any time may make inspections of Class A vehicles and of drivers thereof to see that vehicles are clean, and that all provisions of law and ordinance are complied with. A report shall be made to the chief of police of any violation that appears to warrant action by the chief.

When in the opinion of the chief of police public interest and safety requires that the operation of any Class A vehicle be prohibited, or that the license of any taxi driver be suspended, he shall notify the city clerk in writing to that affect, at the same time furnishing the city clerk with a concise statement of the facts. Upon receipt of such information from the chief of police, the city clerk shall immediately suspend the license of either the vehicle or the driver involved, or both, and report said matter to the city council for further action."

SECTION 16. All licenses to drive or operate Class A vehicles issued prior to the effective date of this ordinance shall become null and void 21 days after said effective date; and within that time, the holder of such a license shall surrender his outstanding license and obtain a new license conforming to the provisions of this ordinance and covering the unexpired term of said outstanding license.

SECTION 17. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 28, 1945

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 26, 1945

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval July 28, 1945.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved July 31, 1945. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 10

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-five

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification on the north side of BLACKMER STREET, between First and Second streets, from Business to Industrial A.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. The following property, viz. — Blackmer street, north side, between First street and Second street, to the depth of the lots, described on Assessors Plot Numbered 25 as Lots 8 and 9, now zoned as Business is hereby reclassified and zoned for Industrial A; and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 26, 1945

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 23, 1945

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval August 25, 1945.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved August 27, 1945. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating parking on north side of SPRING STREET

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 24(b) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out the paragraph numbered (27) and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(27) SPRING STREET, north side, from Second to Purchase streets; and from Sixth to Seventh streets; and from a point 107.6 feet west of Seventh street westerly 270.5 feet.

SECTION 2. Section 23(c) af Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(173) SPRING STREET, north side, from County street easterly 55 feet.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 26, 1945

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 23, 1945

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval August 25, 1945.
PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved August 27, 1945. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts September 11, 1945 — Permit No. 2550.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking in FRONT STREET, east side, from the north line of Walnut street, extended, northerly 118.8 feet

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(172) FRONT STREET, east side, from the north line of Walnut street, extended, northerly 118.8 feet.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 26, 1945

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 23, 1945

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval August 25, 1945.
PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved August 27, 1945. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts September 11, 1945 — Permit No. 2550.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on the west side of COUNTY STREET, south of Union Street

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(174) COUNTY STREET, west side, from Union street southerly 113 feet

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 13, 1945

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 27, 1945

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 29, 1945.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved October 1, 1945. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts on October 23, 1945 — Permit No. 2558

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 11

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification on HAMLIN STREET, north side, west of River Road, westerly 206.31 feet from Residence B to Industrial A

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. The following property, viz. — All the land on the north side of Hamlin Street, west of River Road, now zoned as Residence B be rezoned to Industrial A westerly 206.31 feet, as herein described and shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk, and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 11, 1945

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 25, 1945

Passed to be ordained. Yeas 9, Nays 0.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 26, 1945.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved October 29, 1945. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 12

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification in the block bounded by FIRST STREET, COVE STREET, RODNEY FRENCH BLVD. and COVE ROAD from Residence C to Business

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. The following property, viz. — All land in the block, now zoned as Residence C, bounded by First Street, Cove Street, Rodney French Blvd. and Cove Road, as herein described and shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk, is hereby reclassified and zoned for Business; and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 11, 1945

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 25, 1945

Passed to be ordained. Yeas 9, Nays 0.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 26, 1945.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved October 29, 1945. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Abolishing Taxi Stands

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Abolishing Taxi Stands on the north side of KEMPTON STREET, west of Purchase street; and on the south side of COGGESHALL STREET, east of Acushnet avenue

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 12 as contained in Chapter 21 of the New Bedford City Code relative to Public Taxi Stands is hereby amended by striking out the following two paragraphs:—

KEMPTON STREET, north side, from a point 35 feet west of Purchase street, westerly 40 feet.

COGGESHALL STREET, south side, from a point 138.96 feet east of Acushnet avenue, easterly 37.75 feet

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 11, 1945

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 25, 1945

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 27, 1945
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved October 29, 1945. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 13

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification in the block bounded by ACUSHNET AVENUE, CEDAR GROVE ST., ASHLEY BLVD., and WELD ST. from Residence B to Business.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. The following property, viz. — That the Business area bounded by Acushnet Avenue, Cedar Grove Street, Ashley Boulevard and Weld Street be extended to include all the area in the block now zoned as Residence B as herein described and shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk, and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 8, 1945

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 23, 1945

Passed to be ordained. Yeas 10, Nays 0.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval November 26, 1945.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved December 3, 1945. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 14

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification on ABRAMS STREET, north side, extending the Business zone to 146.54 feet east of Acushnet Avenue and to a depth of 80 feet

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. The following property, viz. — That the Business zone on the north side of Abrams Street be extended to 146.54 feet east of Acushnet Avenue and to a depth of 80 feet. Area to be rezoned now classified as Residence B as herein described and shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk, and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 8, 1945

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 23, 1945

Passed to be ordained. Yeas 10, Nays 0.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval November 26, 1945.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved December 3, 1945. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 16

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Extending the Business zone on ROCKDALE AVENUE, south side, between Bolton and Rice Streets, southerly for an additional 90 feet.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. The following property, viz.:—That the Business zone on Rockdale Avenue, south side, between Bolton Street and Rice Street now 85 feet in depth be extended southerly an additional 90 feet, reclassifying property now zoned as Residence B, as herein described and shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk, and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 13, 1945

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 27, 1945

Passed to be ordained. Yeas 9 Nays 0
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 29, 1945.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved January 5, 1946. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 17

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Extending the Business zone on ACUSHNET AVENUE, east side, between Dawson Street and Harwich Street.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. The following property, viz.:—That the Business zone on the east side of Acushnet Avenue between Dawson and Harwich Streets, now 80 feet in depth, be extended easterly in the south line of Dawson Street to a point 250 feet east of the east line of Acushnet Avenue, thence southerly in a line parallel with the west line of Belleville Avenue to the north line of Harwich Street, thence westerly in the north line of Harwich Street to the east line of Acushnet Avenue, reclassifying property now zoned as Residence B, as herein described and shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk, and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 13, 1945

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 27, 1945

Passed to be ordained. Yeas 9 Nays 0
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 29, 1945.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved January 5, 1946. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 18

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification on the east side of DIMAN STREET between Earle and Davis Streets from Residence C to Business

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. The following property, viz.:—Diman Street, east side, between Earle Street and Davis Street, as herein described and shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk now zoned as Residence C is hereby reclassified and zoned for Business for the depth of the lots facing Diman Street; and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 13, 1945

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 27, 1945

Passed to be ordained. Yeas 9 Nays 0
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 29, 1945.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved January 5, 1946. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Repealing Ordinances Establishing Veterans' Bureaus

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Repealing Ordinances Establishing Bureau of Veterans Information and Veterans Service Bureau.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An ordinance Establishing a Bureau of Veterans Information, which was passed to be ordained by the City Council on May 11, 1944, and approved by the Mayor on May 22, 1944; and also an ordinance Repealing Ordinance Establishing Bureau of Veterans Information and Establishing a Veterans Service Bureau, which was passed to be ordained by the City Council on March 22, 1945, notwithstanding the disapproval of the Mayor, be and they hereby are repealed, rescinded and annulled.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 13, 1945

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 27, 1945

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 29, 1945.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved January 5, 1946. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on PURCHASE STREET, west side, from a point 46.5 feet north of North Street northerly 36 feet

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 24(f-1) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out the paragraph numbered (1).

SECTION 2. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(175) PURCHASE STREET, west side, from a point 46.5 feet north of North Street northerly 36 feet.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 8, 1945

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 23, 1945

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval November 26, 1945.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved December 3, 1945. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN,Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, December 18, 1945 — Permit No. 2582.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating parking in BEETLE STREET, south side, from Acushnet Avenue easterly 20 feet

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 24(d) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows—

(21) BEETLE STREET, south side, from Acushnet Avenue easterly 20 feet

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 8, 1945

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 23, 1945

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval November 26, 1945.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved December 3, 1945. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, December 18, 1945 — Permit No. 2582.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty Five

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on FIRST STREET, west side, from Coffin Street to Madison Street; and on COFFIN STREET, south side, from Water Street to Second Street.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof two new paragraphs which shall read as follows,—

(176) FIRST STREET, west side, from Coffin Street to Madison Street.

(177) COFFIN STREET, south side, from Water Street to Second Street.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 13, 1945

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 27, 1945

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 29, 1945
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved January 3, 1946. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts on January 22, 1946 — Permit No. 2603.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty Five

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on BELLEVILLE AVENUE, east side, from a point 180 feet south of Howard Avenue, southerly 90 feet.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(178) BELLEVILLE AVENUE, east side, from a point 180 feet south of Howard Avenue, southerly 90 feet.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 13, 1945

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 27, 1945

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 29, 1945
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved January 5, 1946. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts on January 22, 1946 — Permit No. 2609.

CITY ORDINANCE

Chairmanship of Ordinance Committee

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-six

AN ORDINANCE

RELATIVE TO CHAIRMANSHIP OF THE COMMITTEE ON ORDINANCES

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 27 of Chapter 3 of The Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking out the third sentence thereof and inserting in place thereof the following,—"On all committees, the councillor first named shall be chairman. The president of the city council shall be chairman of the committee on ordinances, unless he shall appoint some other member of the city council as chairman," so that said section, as amended, shall read as follows,—

> SECTION 27. Appointments to the several standing committees of the city council shall be made annually in the month of January by the President. He shall also make appointments to all special committees unless otherwise specially ordered. On all committees, the councillor first named shall be chairman. The President of the city council shall be chairman of the committee on ordinances, unless he shall appoint some other member of the city council as chairman. In case of the resignation of a chairman or his inability to serve, the member of the council next in order shall be chairman.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 10, 1946

Passed to a second reading CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 24, 1946

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval January 26, 1946.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved January 29, 1946. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 15

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification on both sides of ACUSHNET AVENUE between Nye's Lane and Peckham Road, from Business to Residence B

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. The following property, viz.—ACUSHNET AVENUE, both sides, for a depth of 100 feet, from Nye's Lane to Peckham Road, as herein described and shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk, now zoned as Business is hereby reclassified and zoned for Residence B; and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 10, 1945

Passed to a second reading. Yeas 8, Nays 1.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 23, 1945

Passed to be ordained. Yeas 9, Nays 1.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval November 24, 1945.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved December 3, 1945. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 19

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and forty-six.

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification at the northwest corner of CEDAR and WILLIS STREETS from Residence B to Business.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. The following property, viz. — Northwest corner Cedar and Willis Streets, as herein described and shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk, now zoned as Residence B is hereby reclassified and zoned for Business, approximately 36 feet on Willis Street and approximately 70 feet on Cedar Street; and the Zoning Map adopted as part of C. 27 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of C. 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 24, 1946

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 14, 1946

Passed to be ordained. Yeas 11 Nays 0
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval February 16, 1946.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved February 25, 1946 ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Six

Establishing parking regulations in ELM STREET, from Second street to Purchase street

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 24(b) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out the paragraph numbered (4) and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows—

(4) ELM STREET, north side, from Second street to Acushnet avenue; and from a point 120 feet west of Acushnet avenue to Purchase street; and

ELM STREET, south side, from Second street to Purchase street.

SECTION 2. Section 24(g) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows—

(3) ELM STREET, north side, from Acushnet avenue westerly 120 feet.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 24, 1946

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 14, 1946

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval February 16, 1946
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved February 21, 1946 ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Permit No. 2626, March 12, 1946.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

Repealing an Ordinance regulating parking on ORCHARD STREET, west side, from Swift street to Rockdale avenue

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 24(k) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby repealed, rescinded and annulled by striking out the section in its entirety.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 24, 1946

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 14, 1946

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval February 16, 1946.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved February 16, 1946. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Permit No. 2618—February 26, 1946.

CITY ORDINANCE

Abolishing Taxi Stand

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

Abolishing Taxi Stand on north side of ELM STREET.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 12 as contained in Chapter 21 of the New Bedford City Code relative to Public Taxi Stands is hereby amended by striking out the following paragraph—

> ELM STREET, north side, from a point 60 feet west of Acushnet avenue, westerly 20 feet.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 24, 1946

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 14, 1946

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval February 16, 1946

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved February 21, 1946 ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Appointment of Planning Board

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING ORDINANCE RELATIVE TO APPOINTMENT, ETC. OF THE PLANNING BOARD

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 1 of Chapter 18 of The Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking out the whole of said section and by inserting in place thereof a new section, which shall read as follows,—

> Section 1. Appointment, etc. of board.
>
> Biennially in the month of January, in even years, there shall be appointed by the mayor, subject to confirmation by the city council, four members of a planning board under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 41. The planning board shall consist of two members of the city council, one member of the board of health and one member of the park board, whose terms as members of the planning board shall not continue beyond the periods for which such officials are elected or appointed. The mayor, the commissioner of public works and the superintendent of buildings shall be ex-officio members of said board until their successors shall be duly elected and qualified. All vacancies in the planning board shall be filled in the manner prescribed by law for original appointment.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws.

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 14, 1946

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 28, 1946

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 2, 1946.
PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved March 5, 1946. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Relative to Attic Tenements

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING THE ZONING ORDINANCE RELATING TO ATTIC TENEMENTS

EMERGENCY PREAMBLE

WHEREAS, the deferred operation of this ordinance would tend in part to defeat its purpose, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency ordinance in accordance with the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and necessary for the immediate preservation of the health or safety of the people.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 64 of Chapter 27 of the City Code is hereby amended by inserting the following paragraph after paragraph (4) of Clause (b)—

(5) A permit to allow attic tenements in buildings commonly known as the two and one-half story type, in which there are finished attic rooms that are no longer needed for sleeping purposes in connection with the lower tenements.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall be effective only for a period of two years from its enactment.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 28, 1946

Emergency Preamble adopted. Yeas 9, Nays 0.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Passed to be ordained. Yeas 9, Nays 0.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 1, 1946
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved March 1, 1946. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 20

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property at FIRST STREET and COVE ROAD, northwest corner, from Residence C to Business

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. The following property, viz.:—First Street and Cove Road, from the northwest corner thereof northerly on First Street approximately 464 feet to the present Business zone; and westerly on Cove Road approximately 202 feet, as herein described and shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk now zoned as Residence C is hereby reclassified and zoned for Business for the depth of the lots facing First Street and Cove Road; and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 28, 1946

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 14, 1946

Passed to be ordained. Yeas 10 Nays 0
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 16, 1946.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved March 25, 1946. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 21

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property on SHAW STREET, south side, between Arlington and Concord Streets from Residence B to Residence C.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. The following property, viz.:—Shaw Street, south side, between Arlington Street and Concord Street, as herein described and shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk now zoned as Residence B is hereby reclassified and zoned as Residence C for the depth of the lots facing Shaw Street; and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 28, 1946

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 14, 1946

Passed to be ordained. Yeas 10 Nays 0
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 16, 1946.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved March 25, 1946. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Establishing Taxi Stand

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

Designating a Taxi Stand on the north side of RIVET STREET, west of Briggs Street

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 12 as contained in Chapter 21 of the New Bedford City Code relative to Public Taxi Stands, is hereby amended by adding at the end of the list of designated stands contained therein, a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

RIVET STREET, north side, from a point 95 feet west of Briggs Street, westerly 40 feet.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 28, 1946

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 11, 1946

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 13, 1946.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved April 17, 1946. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on WATER STREET, east side, from Rodman Street southerly 30 feet

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(180) WATER STREET, east side, from Rodman Street southerly 30 feet.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 28, 1946

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 14, 1946

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 16, 1946.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved March 25, 1946. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts April 10, 1946. Permit No. 2650.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on BROOK STREET, east side, between Sawyer Street and Holly Street

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out the paragraph numbered (65) and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(65) BROOK STREET, east side, from Sawyer Street to a point 98 feet north of Tallman Street

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 28, 1946

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 14, 1946

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 16, 1946.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved March 25, 1946. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts April 10, 1946. Permit No. 2650.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on BELLEVILLE AVENUE, east side, 10 feet on each side of discontinued Graham Street

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(179) BELLEVILLE AVENUE, east side, from a point 374 feet north of Hadley Street northerly 70 feet.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 28, 1946

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 14, 1946

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 16, 1946.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved March 25, 1946. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts April 10, 1946. Permit No. 2650.

CITY ORDINANCE

Amending Sick Pay Ordinance

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty Six

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING AN ORDINANCE ESTABLISHING SICK PAY FOR CITY EMPLOYEES

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 1 of an Ordinance establishing sick pay for city employees of the City of New Bedford, passed by the City Council February 10, 1944, and approved by the Mayor on February 14, 1944 is hereby amended by striking out in the fourth line thereof the word "calendar" and inserting in place thereof the word "working" so that the first section of said Ordinance as amended shall read as follows:

SECTION 1. Each permanent employee of the City of New Bedford shall be entitled to sick leave with full pay computed on the basis of one day for each month of service. Such sick pay shall be cumulative for not more than sixty (60) working days and shall not lapse. All permanent employees who have been in the service of the City of New Bedford for five years or more on the date of the passage of this ordinance shall be considered to have the maximum sick leave to their credit without consideration of such leave as they have had in the meantime. Employees who have been in service less than five years shall be allowed one day for each completed month of service without regard to such leave as they have had in the meantime. Employees shall be entitled to their current sick leave as it becomes earned whether they have the maximum sick leave to their credit or not. Sick leave shall not be taken in advance.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 25, 1946

Passed to a second reading CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 9, 1946

Passed to be ordained CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval May 13, 1946.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved May 13, 1946. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Authorizing Stop Sign

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty Six

AN ORDINANCE

Authorizing STOP signs on RIVET STREET at COUNTY STREET

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 36 of Article VI as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

RIVET STREET at COUNTY STREET — a sign to face east bound drivers and a sign to face west bound drivers on Rivet Street

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 28, 1946

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 14, 1946

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 16, 1946.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved March 25, 1946. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts April 30, 1946. Traffic Regulation Permit No. 2657; Traffic Stop Sign Permit No. 3302.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty Six

AN ORDINANCE

Restricting traffic in KEMPTON STREET, from County Street to Acushnet Avenue to ONE WAY, EASTERLY

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 37 of Article VI as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out the paragraph numbered (3) and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(3) KEMPTON STREET, from County Street to Acushnet Avenue, easterly.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 28, 1946

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 11, 1946

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 13, 1946.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved April 17, 1946. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts April 30, 1946 — Permit No. 2668.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty Six

AN ORDINANCE

Establishing parking regulations in BULLARD STREET, south side, from Acushnet Avenue westerly 150 feet from 6 A.M. to 12 noon

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 24(o) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(3) BULLARD STREET, south side, from Acushnet Avenue westerly 150 feet, between 6 A. M. and 12 noon.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 28, 1946
Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 11, 1946
Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 13, 1946.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved April 17, 1946. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts April 30, 1946 — Permit No. 2668.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty Six

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on HILLMAN STREET, both sides, from Ash Street westerly 100 feet.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(182) HILLMAN STREET, both sides, from Ash Street westerly 100 feet

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 28, 1946

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 11, 1946

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 13, 1946.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved April 17, 1946. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts April 30, 1946 — Permit No. 2668.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty Six

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on NORTH STREET, north side, from Acushnet Avenue westerly 75 feet

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(181) NORTH STREET, north side, from Acushnet Avenue westerly 75 feet.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 28, 1946

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 11, 1946

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 13, 1946.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved April 17, 1946. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts April 30, 1946 — Permit No. 2668.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on PURCHASE STREET, east side, from Weld Street southerly 66 feet

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(183) PURCHASE STREET, east side, from Weld Street southerly 66 feet

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 25, 1946

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 9, 1946

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval May 13, 1946.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved May 13, 1946. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts May 21, 1946 — Permit No. 2688.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on WILLIAM STREET, south side, from Purchase Street easterly 43 feet.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 24(a) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out in said section the paragraph numbered (7) and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(7) WILLIAM STREET, south side, from Second Street to a point 43 feet east of Purchase Street; and from Purchase Street to Pleasant Street;

WILLIAM STREET, north side, from Second Street to Acushnet Avenue; and from a point 65 feet west of Acushnet Avenue to Pleasant Street.

SECTION 2. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(184) WILLIAM STREET, south side, from Purchase Street easterly 43 feet.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 25, 1946

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 9, 1946

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval May 13, 1946.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved May 13, 1946. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts May 21, 1946 — Permit No. 2688.

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 22

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the Zoning Classification of property on STATE STREET, east side, between Linden and Weld Streets, from Residence C to Business.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. The property on the east side of State Street, between Linden and Weld Streets now zoned as Residence C is hereby reclassified and zoned for Business so that the whole block bounded by State Street, Weld Street, Pleasant Street and Linden Street will be zoned for Business as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 23, 1946

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 13, 1946

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk
Yeas 11, Nays 0.

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 17, 1946.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved June 18, 1946. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 23

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the Zoning Classification of property at the northeast corner of FRANK and BOLTON STREETS, from Residence B to Business

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. The property at the northeast corner of Frank and Bolton Streets, now zoned as Residence B, measuring 85.08 feet on Bolton Street and 90 feet on Frank Street is hereby reclassified and zoned for Business to the depth of said lot as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 23, 1946

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 13, 1946

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Yeas 11, Nays 0.

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 17, 1946.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved June 18, 1946. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 24

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the Zoning Classification of property on ACUSHNET AVENUE, east side, north of Tinkham Street and on TINKHAM STREET, north side, east of Acushnet Avenue, from Residence C to Business.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. All the property bounded and described as follows:— Beginning at a point in the north line of Tinkham Street eighty and 82/100 (80.82) feet from the east line of Acushnet Ave.; thence northerly parallel to and eighty (80) feet distant from the east line of Acushnet Avenue a distance of one hundred seventy (170) feet to a point; thence easterly a distance of five (5) feet to a point; thence easterly parallel to and seventy (70) feet distant from the south line of Nash Road a distance of fifty-eight and 90/100 (58.90) feet to a point; thence southerly a distance of forty-six and 86/100 (46.86) feet to a point; thence westerly a distance of seventeen (17) feet to a point; thence southerly a distance of twenty-five and 88/100 (25.88) feet to a point; thence westerly a distance of forty (40) feet to a point; thence southerly a distance of ninety-four and 92/100 (94.92) feet to a point in the north line of Tinkham Street; thence westerly in the north line of Tinkham Street a distance of twenty-eight and 84/100 (28.84) feet to the point of beginning now zoned as Residence C is hereby reclassified and zoned for Business as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 23, 1946

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 13, 1946

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk
Yeas 11, Nays 0.

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 17, 1946.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved June 18, 1946. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 25

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the Zoning Classification of property on DIMAN STREET and HATHAWAY STREET from Residence C to Business.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. The property on the east side of Diman Street from Hathaway Street northerly a distance of 95 feet and the property on the north side of Hathaway Street from Diman Street easterly a distance of 154.42 feet to the depth of the lots involved now zoned as Residence C is hereby reclassified and zoned for Business as shown on the plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 23, 1946

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 13, 1946

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk
Yeas 10, Nays 1.

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 17, 1946.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved June 18, 1946. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 26

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the Zoning Classification of property on the east side of Mt. Pleasant Street, south of Nauset Street, from Residence B to Business

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. The Business zone now existing on the east side of Mt. Pleasant Street, between Nauset Street and Jefferson Street is hereby extended southerly a distance of 40.81 feet as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 23, 1946

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 13, 1946

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Yeas 10, Nays 1.

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 17, 1946.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved June 18, 1946. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Filling Station Sites

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

RELATIVE TO APPROVAL OF SITES FOR FILLING STATIONS

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 222a of Chapter 7 of The Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking out the last paragraph contained therein and by inserting in place thereof the following,—

No site shall be used for filling station purposes and no permit for the erection, alteration or conversion of a building for said purposes shall be issued until the use of said site for filling station purposes has been approved by the city council following a public hearing. Notice of said public hearing shall be given by the superintendent of buildings to all abutters of the site involved, by registered mail at least seven days prior to said hearing. The superintendent of buildings shall require a return receipt for said mail and all return receipts received by him shall be delivered to the city clerk for filing prior to the date set for said hearing. In all cases where the city council takes favorable action, the same shall be submitted to the mayor for his approval.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 23, 1946

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 13, 1946

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 17, 1946.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved June 17, 1946. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Airport Commission

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

ESTABLISHING A NEW BEDFORD AIRPORT COMMISSION

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 3 of The Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by inserting a new article to be known as ARTICLE XIV, which shall read as follows:

ARTICLE XIV — NEW BEDFORD AIRPORT COMMISSION

Section 82: Creation, term of office, compensation.

There is hereby created a New Bedford Airport Commission to be comprised of five members appointed by the Mayor and confirmed by the City Council. The five members originally appointed hereunder shall serve for terms ending in January of each of the following years,—1947, 1948, 1949, 1950 and 1951, and thereafter as the terms of the original appointees expire, their successors shall be appointed for five year terms. At least two of the five members appointed by the Mayor shall have experience in Aeronautics, as defined in Chapter 393 of the Acts of 1939, as amended by Chapters 537 and 695 of the Acts of 1941. The members of said board shall serve without pay or other remuneration.

Section 83: Duties.

The commission shall have the care, custody, control and management of all real and personal property heretofore purchased or procured, or which may be hereafter acquired for municipal airport purposes, and shall perform such other duties as may be legally delegated to it by the city council. Except that no lease of the Airport or any part thereof shall be executed in behalf of the City of New Bedford without prior authorization of the City Council.

Section 84: Clerk.

The Clerk of Committees shall serve as Clerk of said Commission and shall keep such records as the Commission may prescribe.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 23, 1946
Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 13, 1946
Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 17, 1946.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved June 22, 1946. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Establishing Taxi Stand

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

Designating a Taxi Stand on the south side of KEMPTON STREET, west of Cottage Street

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 12 as contained in Chapter 21 of the New Bedford City Code relative to Public Taxi Stands, is hereby amended by adding at the end of the list of designated stands contained therein, a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

KEMPTON STREET, south side, from a point 196.20 feet west of Cottage Street westerly 33 feet.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 23, 1946

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 13, 1946

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 17, 1946.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved June 18, 1946. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

Establishing parking regulations in ORCHARD STREET, west side, from Union Street to Court Street

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 24(b) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(57) ORCHARD STREET, west side, from Union Street to Court Street

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 23, 1946

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 13, 1946

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 17, 1946.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved June 18, 1946. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts July 2, 1946 — Permit No. 2716.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

Establishing parking regulations in SIXTH STREET, west side, from Park Place to Mechanics Lane

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out the paragraph numbered (70) and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(70) SIXTH STREET, west side, from Union Street to Park Place

SECTION 2. Section 24(b) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(58) SIXTH STREET, west side, from Park Place to Mechanics Lane

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 23, 1946
Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 13, 1946
Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 17, 1946.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved June 18, 1946. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts July 2, 1946 — Permit No. 2716.

Sullivan & Crocker
128 Union St.
New Bedford, Mass.

Blank and Printed
Work